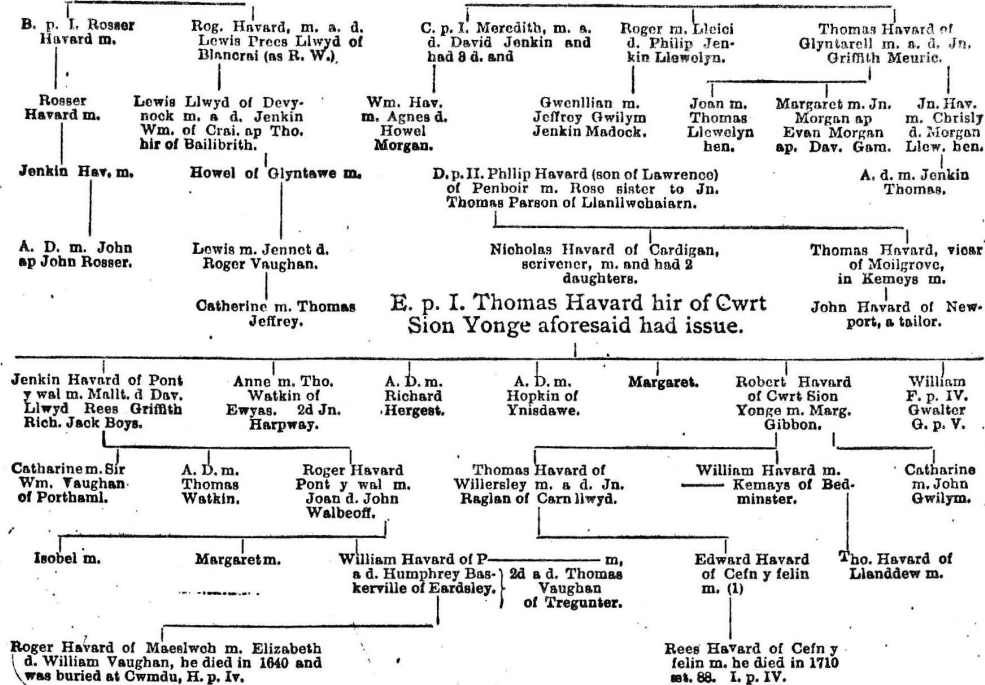
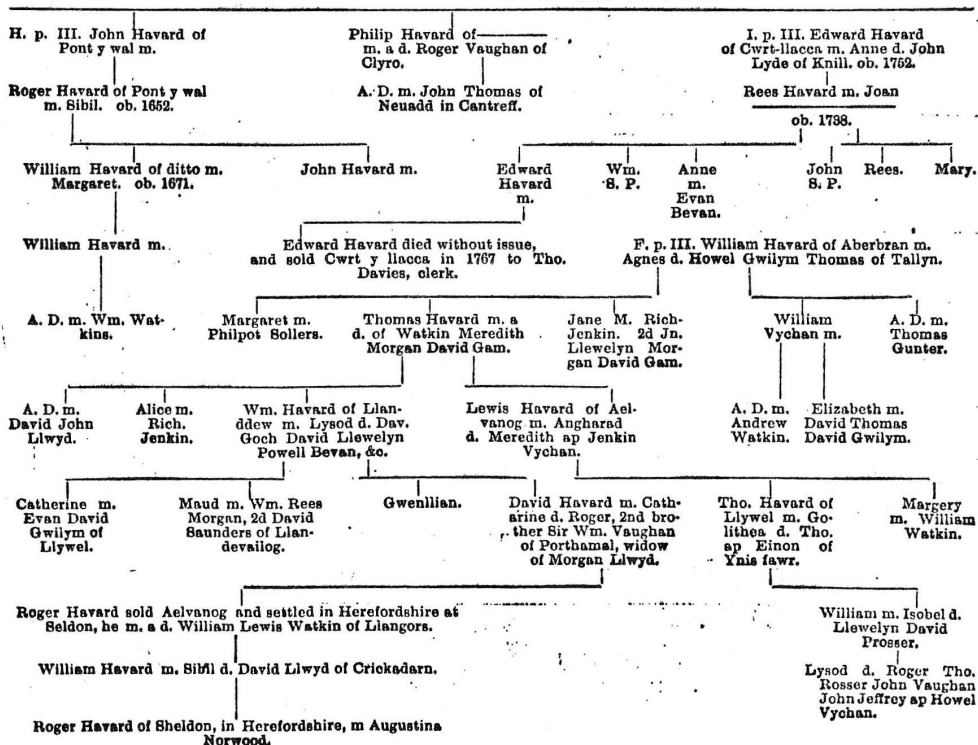


Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

HISTORY OF BRECKNOCKSHIRE.



IV.



(x) Edward Havard was a younger son; the eldest son settled in Herefordshire, where many of his descendants continue to this day.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

230

HISTORY OF BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Havard of Pontwilym, &c.

Sir Walter Havard lord of Pontwilym married—

Sir John Havard married Anne, daughter of Sir Reginald Awbrey—

Sir Henry Havard married—

Sir John Havard married—

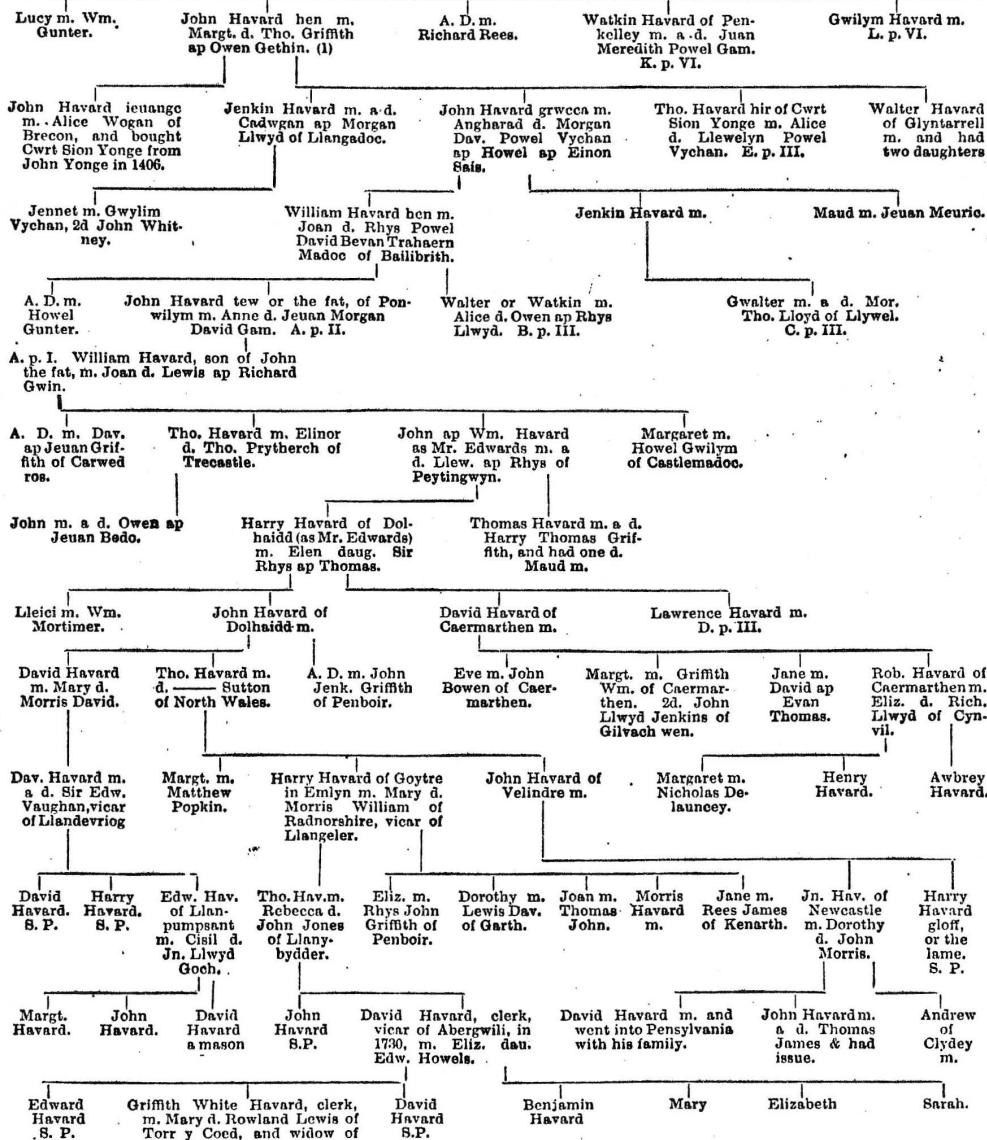
John Havard, esquire, married—

Jenkin Havard married—

Walter Havard, esq. m. Isabel m. Tho. Dilwyn. Anne m. Wm. Burchill.

Madoc Havard married Jane, daughter of Meredith ap Einon Sais.

Meredith Havard m. Gwenllian, d. Watkin Powel of Treweren. A d. m. Ho. Dav. y Blawd.

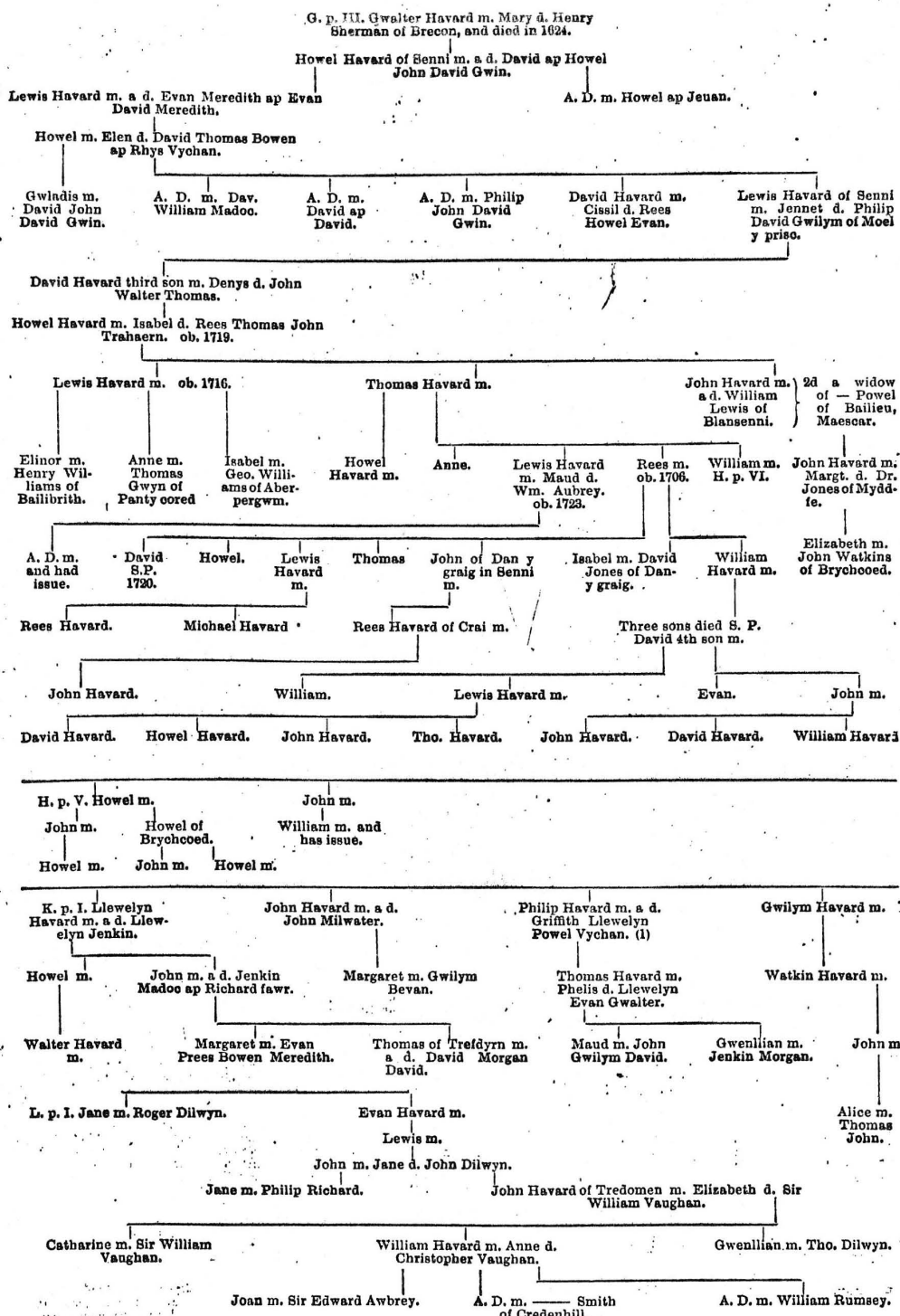


II.

(1) In the MS. from which I copy this pedigree, this John is called Jenkin Havard hén, and he is said to have had a brother of the said name, called Jenkin Havard ieuange: old Jenkin Havard is also therein said to have married Alice, daughter of Watkin Wogan, but this is certainly incorrect, as I have in my possession the conveyance of Cwrt Sion Yonge to young John Havard and Alice Wogan his wife, attested by his father, old John Havard. The abbreviation in MSS. in Wales for Jean, Evan or John and Jenkin, are so nearly alike, that the error may be easily accounted for. On the death of young John, S. P. John Havard the deformed, succeeded to Pontwilym, and Thomas the tall to Cwrt Sion Yonge.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

HISTORY OF BRECONSHIRE.



VI.

(1) He was of Tredustan, and married Jane, daughter of Sir Roger Vaughan, he left issue besides, Thomas, John, Roger, and four daughters, he had a cousin, Hugh Havard, N.P. of Llanfaes, where some of the family now remain. — A branch of the family are omitted in this pedigree, Philip Havard, first bailiff of Brecon,

under the charter of Philip and Mary, Hugh Havard, bailiff in 1588, and their descendants are not noticed; Philip Havard of Brecon is, however, in the Games pedigree said to have been a natural brother of Thomas Havard of Herefordshire, sheriff of Breconshire in 1549 and 1555.

HAVARDS IN WALES

The first Havard on record was a Norman soldier of adventure, as were nearly all the officers and entourage of William the Conqueror and his son William II.

The surname derives from LeHavre, and Havard is quite a common name in Normandy and even in Paris. "This name seems to be a corruption or abbreviation of DeHavre or Havre de Grace, and designates the port or town in Normandy from whence our first Havard came," although they are no longer settled at Pontwilm, Brecon, Wales. They have multiplied their species, and their name is more frequently heard in Breconshire to this day, than any other of the followers of Bernard Neumarch; and as they are now so completely dispersed that they cannot be confined to any particular precinct, the mansion where they first settled may be considered as their proper habitation, for the purpose, at least of introducing their genealogy.

Early in the 12th century William II sought to subjugate Wales and sent an expeditionary force under Bernard de Neufmarche to conquer South and Mid Wales. He had with him six officers, one of whom was William Havard. After landing on the Welsh coast, they came up through Hereford until they reached Brecon, where they established the fortification which later became the stronghold of Brecon Castle, the ruins of which are still to be seen.

The Welsh people did not readily allow themselves to be beaten and a great many of them were slaughtered as were the Normans, so, following the custom of the Normans, they decided to set up a Church (to be a cell of Battle Abbey, Sussex); to endow it, and to hand it to the Benedictines, where the souls of the slain might be remembered and prayed for. The old Saxon Church at Brecon was pulled down and the Priory Church set in its place.

Most of the Norman soldiers settled in the land they had conquered. The six officers were given a knighthood and a manor of lands; William Havard being given a manor that surrounded the Priory Church. The moated manor house in which he lived is now a very delightful farm house that stands about three-quarters of a mile away from the Priory Church. The moat, of course, is now dry. The farm still bears his name, Pont Willym (Williams' Moat).

Either his grandson or great-grandson added a chapel to the Priory which has always been known as the Havard Chapel, and a very beautiful chapel it is. On the East wall of the Chapel may be found the arms of the Havards, and underneath the legend: "Faith in God." The motto usually appeared as "Faith in God quoth Havard." It has always been a matter of interest, if not a problem, to know why the Havards, at this stage had their motto in English, for naturally they were French-speaking and so indeed was the language of the court. English remained a peasant tongue until the great poet Chaucer

established its status.

Some of the Advenae, however, appear in the first or second generation of settlement as witnesses to charters of or/and as benefactors of monasteries. In Glamorgan Herbert de St. Quintin, Rebert le Sor, William de Londres, Rayn de Turbeville, Robert de Sumeri, Richard de Granville and Robert de Umfreville appear in or before 1130; while the Cartulary of Brecon shows that Picards, Turbevilles, Burghills, Waldeboefs, Havards and Baskervilles were among the first settlers in Brecknock. Theophilus Jones remarked in 1809 that the Havards have multiplied their species, and that their name is more frequently heard in Breconshire at this day, than any other of the followers of Bernard. It exists in South Wales still, though I do not know how far those who bear it can prove their descent. There were Turbevilles both in Brecknock and Glamorgan down to the eighteenth century.

The ancestors of John Harvard (d. 1638), the founder of Harvard College, may have been Havards from Wales, though his father lived in Southwark and married in Stratford-on-Avon.

And so the Havards settled in Breconshire, and became rather numerous. They remained for the most part soldiers right down to the time of George I. As you will remember from history, the bowmen of Breconshire played a very famous part in Agincourt, Crecy and Poitiers; numbers of Havards who led in these famous engagements were knighted on the field of battle.

The last resident of this name at Pontwilym, was Thomas Havard, Sheriff of Breconshire, in 1549 and 1555. In 1543, Thomas Havard (perhaps the same) occurs as sheriff, and is described as of Cwrt (pronounced "Coort") Sion Young. The site of this mansion, which appears to have been surrounded by a moat, is apparent on the left-hand side of the road leading to battle, near the turnpike house. I have several conveyances of this property during the reigns of Edward III, Richard II, and Henry IV, to the family of Young, by the first of which, dated on Sunday next after the feast of St. Gregory the Pope, XXXVI, Edward III, William le Yonge releases to his son John Yonge his claim to lands in Brecon, which would descend to him on the death of Sir Thomas ap Rhys; several other follow, one from Cecil, daughter of John Bischope, of Brecon, to different persons of the family of Yonge (though not so named) as bounded by the highway leading to Llimpote, the Lime-pits or Pyllau Calch, and by indenture, dated 7th Henry 4, not quite as long as the Charter of Brecon, John Young of Brecon, conveyed to John Havard the younger and Alice Wgan, his wife, this tenement, by the description of "unu curtilagiũ cum pertinenciis in suburbs Ville Brechie vid apud holde port jacen in latiludie a tenemeto qd. David ap Phillip ap Hoel, quandam tenuit usq. ad gardinu antedci Johis Yonge in longitudie vero via ducente de Oldeporte vsus Lympute vsus Cardinu pfati Johis Havard que vocat. Dubiorde. (2) "Tyr y Priordy forsitan, The Priory Land." This deed is attested by Thomas ap David, bailiff of Brecon, Roger Battle

subbailiff, David ap Thomas, clerk of the town aforesaid, John Havard, senior, and Rees ap Jenkin; the seal appendant has the Virgin and Child, with an inscription round the margin, which I have not been able to decipher; and on the other side of the wax is the impression of a large human front tooth.

At the end of the 17th and in the 18th Centuries, offshoots of the Havard family settled in Carmarthenshire and in Prembrokehire. The Carmarthenshire branch as almost ceased to exist, but the Prembrokehire one is still strong in numbers. Incidentally, the Prembrokehire branch is noted for the number of outstanding medical doctors produced. The Carmarthenshire branch turned out a number of clergy; and not a few of them held important posts in the Church.

The Breconshire clan was more numerous than it is today. Physically, they stood out among the natives, and this has remained true to this day. The large majority of them are six feet and over, and not the least common feature has been their somewhat ruddy complexion.

Bishop William Thomas Havard belonged to the Breconshire branch. It may be of interest to note that he was at one time a Canon of Brecon Cathedral. (The old Priory Church became a Cathedral in 1923, when the Dioceses of Swansea and Brecon were carved out of St. David's Diocese).

It was very interesting to Bishop Havard to have the letter from Charles G. Havard and to hear that the Havard family is well and truly represented in America. The Havards have traditionally been interested in the land, and they have always been regarded as exceptionally good horsemen. Bishop Havard was not surprised to hear that many of them have taken to farming and cattle raising.

Q-1039. WILLIAMS-OWEN-HOWARD-ELLIOTT-HARVARD-GRAHAM-RUSHING-POWELL. Jeremiah Williams, Capt. in Revolution, South Carolina (DAR accepted service), wife, Nancy Jane Graham; children named in estate papers of father in Anderson County, South Carolina: daughter, Jane who married Charley Howard (Havard), living in ? County, Mississippi; daughter, Dorcas, wife of Lewis Owen; son, Mastin Williams Owen, who married Nancy Elliott, and moved to Smith County, Mississippi 1837 (have photo-copies of Bible). Mastin Williams Owen, born August 11, 1812, Anderson County, South Carolina; married 1831, Nancy Elliott, born 1807, Anderson County, South Carolina; died 1851, Smith County, Mississippi. Mastin died after 1860 census of Jones County. Children by Nancy Elliott: Seaborn Pinkney Owen, born 18 Oct. 1832; Cinthey Ann Owen, born 1834 (named in William Elliott will in Anderson Co., South Carolina) need her marriage record; Lewis Owen, born 1836 (need marriage); Benjamin Owen, born 1838 (need marriage); Emaline Amanda Owen, born 10 April 1841, died 19 October 1869, buried unmarked grave, Providence Cemetery, Lawrence County, Mississippi, married 17 April, 1860-62 to George Green Powell of Jones County. Following death of Nancy Elliott, Mastin Williams Owen married Samantha C. (Powell) Rushing (Joel Eli Rushing, Crawford County, Georgia). Two children (1860 Census of Jones County, Mississippi): James M., Dorcas (need marriage records for both). I would like to locate the Bible records of Capt. Jeremiah Williams and Nancy Jane Graham (her mother left her father's Sermon book to her in her will dated 1790 in York County, South Carolina. He was Rev. John Graham, a Presbyterian Minister, who died before his wife and children moved to York, probably in Pennsylvania). Would like very much to correspond with anyone interested in these families.

Mrs. W. O. Richey, Box 291, Boyce, Louisiana 71409.

Q-1040. BARRETT. Barrett children, Martha Suzanne, John, Jeff, Molly Sarah Ann, and Harriet lived in Mississippi. Who were the parents of these children? Martha Suzanne Barrett, born 14 February 1857 in Newton County, Mississippi. Any help! (See Q-1042 for address)

Q-1041. EDWARDS. Who were parents and relatives of these Edwards children? The father died in War Between the States. Pharis Monroe Edwards, born 14 Jan. 1847, married Elizabeth Alabama Livingston about 1875-76, moved to Itawamba County, Mississippi. He had brothers and sister: "Monk", Mary, and Mack. (See Q-1042 for address)

Q-1042. McCULLOUGH. Who were the parents of Matthew McCullough, who lived in Neshoba County, Mississippi? He had a son, John Jackson McCullough, born 16 Jan. 1862, other children: Susan Jane, Eli, Emily, Ruthie, and Arthur. These children might have been half brothers and sisters to John Jackson and Susan Jane. It maybe that Matthew McCullough died and his wife remarried and had other children. What was the name of this wife? Was he the father of all these children? Will exchange information on this family.

Mrs. D. L. McCullough, Rt. 2, Box 417C, Tyler, Texas 75701.

Q-1043. LOTT. Abram, Absalom, Elam, Philip, Solomon, Penelope (Lott Watts, Rinda (Lott) McGrew, and Linda Lott - Who was father? Have been told it was Charles Lott (no record in Miss. before 1830). All children born prior 1812. "Their father of grandfather" was killed by Indian crossing Big Black River; Arthur Lott killed by Indian in 1812. All information appreciated on this Lott family.

Mr. Thomas E. Lott, Seminary, Mississippi 39479.

Q-10

Cour
on f
born
by f
Alab
Jane
Hind
Alst
born
(whe
pare
(whe
Who
and
Mr.

Q-104

were
Missi
1859
Virgi
and
Mrs

Q-104

where
Stric
minis
Willi
Finle
Emmit
Mrs

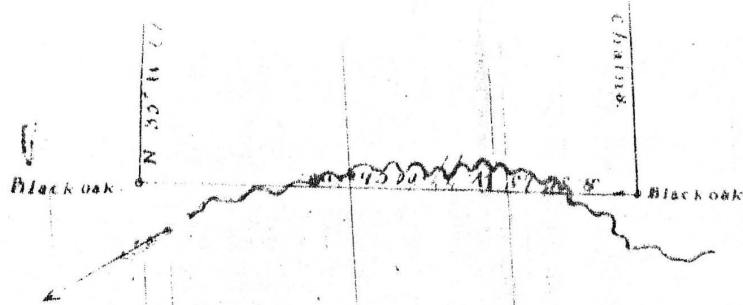
Q-104

Presi
erine
daugh
Count
grand
Mrs

Q-104

owned
Henry
1819;
daugh
dants
Mr.

Q-104



PURSUANT TO AN ORDER

from the Surveyor of the Lands of the United States South of the State of Tennessee; and in conformity with a Certificate of the Court of Sessions of the County of Davidson, Tennessee, bearing date the 12th day of September 1805, I have surveyed for David Havard

West of Pearl River a Tract of Land on the waters of Sandy Creek

being Section No. 67 — in Township No. 7 — Range No. 1 West.

bounded as follows: Beginning at a Buck and ran North 55° East 74.05

Chains to a Dogwood. Thence South 38° East 65.77 Chains to a Black

Oak. Thence South 56° 15' West 77.00 Chains to a Black Oak. Thence

North 35° West 64.66 Chains to a Buck the place of beginning.

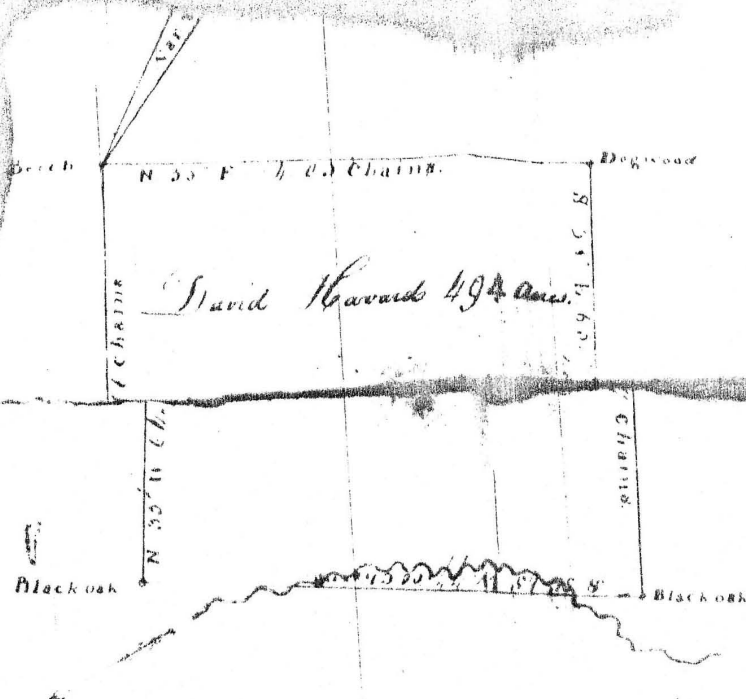
Containing 494 Acres and 00

hundredths of an Acre: And having such shape, form and marks, natural and artificial as are represented in the above Plat. The 30th day of September 1805

Wm. D. Havard Deputy Surveyor.

EXAMINED.

Surveyor U. S.



PURSUANT TO AN ORDER

from the Surveyor of the Lands of the United States South of the State of Tennessee; and in conformity with a ~~Commission~~

West of Pearl River I have surveyed for *David Harvard*

a Tract of Land on the waters of *Sandy Creek*

being Section No. 67 — in Township No. 7 — Range No. 1 West

bounded as follows: Beginning at a *Beech* and run North 35° East 74.05

Chains to a *Dogwood*. Thence South 38° East 65.77 Chains to a *Black*

Oak. Thence South 56° 15' West 77.00 Chains to a *Black Oak*. Thence

North 35° West 66.66 Chains to a *Beech* the place of beginning —

use and purpose therein specified in
the free and voluntary Act.
Given under my hand and seal
18th day of September 1877
John M. Havard
The State of Alabama
The Peace Court of Mobile
County Alabama

55

The State of Mississippi
Clerk of the Chancery Court of said State
do hereby certify that the foregoing
Power of Attorney was filed in
Office for record on the 21st day
of September AD 1877. And as also
recorded this day in Record of the
Court No 2 pages 55 and 55H.
Given under my hand and seal
At Savannah this 21st day of
September AD 1877
A. B. McKinnis Clerk
Ray Irving P. Adams

The State of Alabama I know all men of
Mobile County I have present that
David Havard of the County of
Jackson and State of Mississippi
do hereby constitute deputy and appoint
John M. Havard my true and lawful
agent and attorney the said John
M. Havard to sign any Mortgage, deed,
by conveyance or other writing in my
name - hereby ratifying and confirming
all acts and deeds of the said John
M. Havard done and signed in my
name and for my benefit
Witness my hand and seal this
4th day of September 1877
David Havard (Seal)

signed in my presence of
the Jno M. Havard Justice of the
Peace Court No 9 Mobile County
Alabama

The State of Mississippi } Before me John M.
County of Mobile } Justice of the Peace
Justice of Peace for said County and
State personally appeared the above
David Havard who acknowledged
his right

Havard Family #1

M		Modify	21-Jan-1993
Name: David Havard		#8442	Sex: M
Born: Before 1775	in		
Church:	in		
Died: ABT Jun 00 1825	in Wilkinson Co., MS		
Buried:	in		
Updated: Jun 14 1991	in		
Clan: UNLINKED	Occupation: Farmer		
<hr/>			
Father: FN UNK HAVARD		#10351	
Mother: not entered			
Spouse: Rebecca LN UNK		#8443	
Married:	in		
License:	in		
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N:	Divorced/Annulled/Separated:		End Year:
<hr/>			
Child 1: Thomas (M. or S.) Havard		#8444	___ 00 1791
Child 2: Elizabeth V. Havard		#8448	ca. 1793
Child 3: Cade Havard		#8445	___ 00 1794
Child 4: Louisa D. Havard		#8447	Ca. 1805
Child 5: William Havard		#8446	Jul 05 1807
Child 6: David Havard, Jr.		#9010	Ca. 1810
<hr/>			
R=Rearrange children W=rearrange spouses D=Delete child X=delete spouse			
↑ or ↓ to modify person, or F M S # O Y R W D X, F6 goto Add, or F1 if done.			

M	Modify	04-Mar-1993
Name: Thomas (M. or S.) Havard	#8444	Sex: M
Born: 00 1791	in Georgia?	
Church:	in	
Died: Jul 20 1868	in Wilkinson Co., MS	
Buried:	in Havard Cemetery, Rosetta, MS.	
Updated: Jun 14 1991	in	
Clan: Mississippi	Occupation: Farmer	Age: 77
Father: David Havard	#8442	
Mother: Rebecca LN UNK	#8443	
Spouse: Lucinda "Lucy" Mock	#8449	# 1 of 2 Wives
Married: Mar 06 1817	in Adams Co., MS	
License:	in	
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N:	Divorced/Annulled/Separated:	End Year:
Message lines for Thomas (M. or S.) Havard		
<p>Thomas purchased his father's estate on the Homochitto River in probate court from brother, Cade, for \$4,015 on June 5, 1836. Track was 650 acres. He served in the War of 1812. The 1816 census in Adams Co., MS., shows him as single male over 21 years. The 1830 census shows him in Warren Co., MS. The 1840 census he was in Wilkinson Co., MS, with 22 slaves. Ages of children match for the census dates. The 1850 and 1860 census show him in Wilkinson Co. Listed in "Early Inhabitants of the Natchez District" by Gillis.</p>		

Push ↑ or ↓ to change lines, F5 to edit text file, F1 if done with messages.

Thomas didn't actually serve until 1814, when his age is 23 years. I think his father served, too

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
ZOOLOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT REMOVE

Outline Descendant Report for Thomas Havard

- 1 Thomas Havard
- 2 Charles (Daily) Havard (1750 - 1820) B: Abt. 1750, D: Bet. 1820–1825 in Jackson Co., MS
- + Jane Williams (1780 - 1821) B: Abt. 1780, D: Abt. 1821
- 3 Jeremiah Havard (1803 - 1881) B: 06 Jun 1803 in GA, D: 09 Mar 1881 in Angelina Co., TX
- + Elizabeth Cross (1809 - 1882) B: 24 Jan 1809 in SC, D: 09 Jul 1882 in Angelina Co., TX
- 4 Mary Jane Havard (1827 - 1881) B: 18 Nov 1827, D: 30 Oct 1881 in Tom Havard Cem., Angelina Co., TX
- 4 Charles Havard (1829 - 1905) B: 20 Dec 1829, D: 03 Oct 1905
- + Susan Bowden (1848 - 1935) B: 05 Oct 1848, D: 23 Sep 1935 in Tom Havard Cem., Angelina Co., TX
- 4 P. Havard (1832 -) B: Abt. 1832 in MS
- 4 L. Havard (1834 -) B: Abt. 1834 in MS
- 4 William Frank Havard (1837 - 1894) B: 06 Sep 1837, D: 05 Feb 1894
- + Frances Weaver (1845 - 1919) B: 01 Jan 1845 in Columbus, GA, D: 17 Jun 1919
- 4 Ben William Havard (1840 - 1897) B: 20 Dec 1840, M: 21 Dec 1865 in Angelina Co., TX, D: 20 Jul 1897
- + Nancy Jane Poulan (1842 - 1910) B: 20 Mar 1842 in GA, M: 21 Dec 1865 in Angelina Co., TX, D: 11 Feb 1910
- 4 Jeremiah Havard Jr (1843 - 1900) B: 01 Apr 1843, M: 19 Jan 1865 in Angelina Co., TX, D: 17 Mar 1900
- + Nancy Margenia Grimes (1848 - 1920) B: 11 Apr 1848 in AL, M: 19 Jan 1865 in Angelina Co., TX, D: 07 Jun 1920
- 4 Stephen James Havard (1845 - 1923) B: 16 Jul 1845 in MS, D: 23 Nov 1923
- + Lurine Jane Page (1836 - 1908) B: 30 Jul 1836, D: 16 Feb 1908
- 4 George W. L. Havard (1847 -) B: Abt. 1847 in MS
- 4 Tinsey A. Havard (1854 -) B: Abt. 1854 in TX
- 3 Charles Havard Jr. (1804 -) B: 1804 in Georgia, D: Escambia Co., Alabama.
- + Sabra Goff (1807 -) B: Abt. 1807 in GA or SC, D: Escambia Co., Alabama.
- 4 Nancy Havard (1829 - 1910) B: Abt. 1829, M: Abt. 1849, D: Aft. 1910
- + Benjamin Reeves (1815 -) B: Abt. 1815, M: Abt. 1849
- 4 John M. Havard (1830 -) B: Abt. 1830 in Alabama., M: 22 Dec 1853 in Mobile Co., Ala.
- + Sarah Havard (1825 -) B: Jun 1825, M: 22 Dec 1853 in Mobile Co., Ala.
- 4 Susan Havard (1833 -) B: Abt. 1833
- 4 Sabra Havard (1834 -) B: 1834
- 4 Mary Havard (1837 -) B: 1837
- 4 Lewis Havard (1838 - 1863) B: 1838, D: Abt. 1863 in Richmond, VA
- + Margaret Mayo (1839 -) B: Abt. 1839 in AL
- 4 Charles H. Havard (1840 - 1914) B: 25 May 1840 in Jackson Co., MS, D: 18 Oct 1914 in Escambia Co., AL
- + Frances Sellers (1864 - 1914) B: 29 Sep 1864, M: Bet. 02–27 Jan 886 AD in Douglasville, Escambia Co., AL, D: 10 Feb 1914
- + Martha A. /Adkinson Atkinson (1851 - 1885) B: 19 Jun 1851 in Coffee Co., AL, D: Abt. 1885
- 4 Frances Havard (1843 -) B: Abt. 1843
- 4 Martha Havard (1844 -) B: Abt. 1844 in MS
- 4 Elizabeth Havard (1845 - 1919) B: 15 Feb 1845 in AL, M: Abt. 1870, D: 13 Jan 1919 in AL
- + James F. Fuqua (1835 - 1917) B: 15 Feb 1835 in Hewitt's Bluff, Yellow River, Walton Co., FL, M: Abt. 1870, D: 15 Mar 1917 in AL
- 4 Daughter Havard (1849 -) B: 1849 in AL

Outline Descendant Report for Thomas Havard

-
- 4 Buchanan Havard (1860 -) B: 1860 in AL
 - 3 Thomas Havard (1805 - 1872) B: 08 May 1805 in Georgia, D: 05 Feb 1872 in Angelina Co., TX
 - + Nancy ?? (1808 - 1889) B: 17 Oct 1808, D: 05 Jun 1889
 - 4 Mary Ann Havard (1830 - 1912) B: 11 Jun 1830, D: 20 Mar 1912
 - + Nicholas C. Crain (1830 - 1915) B: 20 May 1830, D: 10 Jun 1915
 - 4 Walter Havard (1832 -) B: 1832 in MS, M: 07 Sep 1854
 - + Candace Parish (1834 -) B: Abt. 1834 in LA, M: 07 Sep 1854
 - 4 Thomas Havard Jr (1836 - 1903) B: 11 Jul 1836 in Perry Co., MS, M: 21 Apr 1861, D: 28 Mar 1903
 - + Martha ?? (1851 -) B: Apr 1851 in TX, M: Abt. 1895
 - + Lucy Grimes (1843 - 1888) B: 31 Jul 1843 in Pike Co., AL, M: 21 Apr 1861, D: 13 May 1888
 - 4 Charles Daily Havard (1839 - 1865) B: 1839, M: 08 Sep 1861, D: Bef. 07 Dec 1865
 - + Rhoda C. Page (1846 - 1927) B: 02 Dec 1846, M: 07 Dec 1865, D: 02 Jul 1927
 - 4 George Havard (1842 -) B: 1842
 - 4 Sarah C. Havard (1845 -) B: 1845
 - 4 William Frank J. Havard (1846 - 1909) B: 15 Jun 1846, M: 21 Sep 1865 in Angelina Co., TX, D: 24 Dec 1909
 - + Amanda Elizabeth McVey (1842 - 1925) B: 07 Apr 1842, M: 21 Sep 1865 in Angelina Co., TX, D: 20 Dec 1925
 - 4 Susan Havard (1850 -) B: 1850
 - 3 Henry Harris Havard (1811 - 1877) B: 1811 in Mississippi Territory, M: 1837, D: 14 Apr 1877
 - + Martha Cliburn M: 25 Dec 1873
 - 4 Nancy Caroline Havard (1874 -) B: 20 Nov 1874, M: 24 Jun 1891
 - + John Grimes (1869 - 1944) B: 26 May 1869, M: 24 Jun 1891, D: 24 Nov 1944
 - 4 Celia Havard (1876 - 1882) B: Abt. 1876, D: Abt. 1882
 - + Tinze C. Denny (1812 - 1873) B: 02 Apr 1812, M: 1837, D: 22 Sep 1873
 - 4 Elizabeth Havard (1838 -) B: 1838, M: 15 Jun 1868 in Angelina Co., TX
 - + William Culpepper M: 15 Jun 1868 in Angelina Co., TX
 - 4 Jeremiah Havard (1839 - 1919) B: 11 May 1839 in Perry Co., MS, M: 07 Dec 1865, D: 12 Jun 1919
 - + Rhoda C. Page (1846 - 1927) B: 02 Dec 1846, M: 07 Dec 1865, D: 02 Jul 1927
 - 4 John W. Havard (1841 -) B: 1841
 - 4 Matilda Havard (1844 -) B: 1844, M: 14 Jul 1870 in Angelina Co., TX
 - + J. E. Culpepper M: 14 Jul 1870 in Angelina Co., TX
 - 4 Henry Harris Havard Jr (1847 - 1920) B: 28 Dec 1847 in MS, D: 06 Oct 1920 in TX
 - + Eugenia Fredonia Davis (1850 - 1934) B: 14 Aug 1850 in MS, D: 29 Aug 1934
 - 4 Alexander Singleton Havard (1850 - 1924) B: 11 May 1850, D: 20 Apr 1924
 - + Emily Hester Allen (1871 - 1939) B: 25 Aug 1871, D: 04 Oct 1939
 - + Martha Fannie Ferguson (1854 -) B: 1854
 - 4 David W. Havard (1855 -) B: 1855
 - 3 Daughter Havard B: Unknown
 - 3 West Havard (1807 - 1850) B: Abt. 1807 in GA, D: Abt. 1850
 - 2 John Havard (1770 - 1831) B: Bet. 1770-1775 in South Carolina., M: Abt. 1805 in Georgia ?, D: Bet. 1831-1836 in George Co., Miss.
 - + Cecelia Hulseley (1786 - 1870) B: 1786 in South Carolina., M: Abt. 1805 in Georgia ?, D: Bet. 1870-1877 in George Co., Miss.
 - 3 Martha Havard (1806 - 1845) B: 1806 in Georgia, D: 1845 in Mississippi
 - + William Wyatt Adams (1800 - 1859) B: 1800 in North Carolina., D: Oct 1859 in Mobile Co., AL.
-

Outline Descendant Report for Thomas Havard

-
- 4 Lewin Adams (1822 - 1899) B: 27 Dec 1822 in Wilcox Co., AL, M: 23 Dec 1841 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 17 Feb 1899
 - + Margaret Elizabeth Ranager (1823 - 1912) B: 06 Oct 1823 in Greene Co., MS, M: 23 Dec 1841 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 08 Jul 1912
 - 4 Susan Adams (1824 -) B: Abt. 1824 in Wilcox Co., AL, M: 1849 in Mobile Co., AL
 - + Edmund Baptiste M: 1849 in Mobile Co., AL
 - 4 James Adams (1828 - 1870) B: Abt. 1828 in Wilcox Co., AL, M: 1849 in Greene Co., MS, D: Bef. 1870
 - + Elizabeth Cowart (1812 -) B: Abt. 1812 in MS, M: 1849 in Greene Co., MS
 - 4 Lewis Harrington Adams (1829 - 1860) B: 1829, M: 1854, D: Nov 1860 in Murdered in Mobile Co., AL
 - + Charlotte Cowart (1830 -) B: 1830 in Jackson Co., MS, M: 1854
 - 4 Martha Adams (1836 -) B: 1836 in Wilcox Co., AL
 - 4 Elizabeth Adams (1838 - 1906) B: 1838, M: 05 Aug 1860 in Jackson Co., MS, D: 28 Feb 1906 in Jackson Co., MS
 - + Thomas Thaddeus Childress (1835 - 1898) B: 22 Sep 1835, M: 05 Aug 1860 in Jackson Co., MS, D: 25 Aug 1898
 - 4 Jesse A. Adams (1840 - 1910) B: 16 Feb 1840, D: 29 Sep 1910
 - + Jane Mizell (1853 -) B: Abt. 1853
 - + Melissa Davis (1855 - 1907) B: 10 Apr 1855, D: 31 Dec 1907
 - 3 Alley Elizabeth Havard (1808 - 1863) B: 17 Aug 1808 in Ga., M: Bet. 1831-1833 in Jackson Co., Miss., D: Jun 1863 in Miss.
 - + Charles Eubanks (1802 - 1884) B: Aug 1802 in Chewraw Dist. S. C., M: Bet. 1831-1833 in Jackson Co., Miss., D: 14 Feb 1884 in Miss.
 - 4 Mary H. Eubanks (1829 -) B: Abt. 1829
 - 4 William Forrest Eubanks (1832 - 1915) B: 10 Jul 1832, M: 1868, D: 25 May 1915
 - + Coltilda Josephine Eubanks (1845 - 1887) B: 14 May 1845, M: 1868, D: 13 Mar 1887
 - 4 Martha Catherine Eubanks (1834 - 1896) B: 17 May 1834, D: 30 Sep 1896
 - + James Thomas Howell (1828 - 1899) B: 17 Aug 1828 in Miss., D: 13 Apr 1899
 - 4 Mary Eubanks (1834 -) B: 17 May 1834
 - 4 Charles Pinckney Eubanks (1835 - 1907) B: 29 Jul 1835, D: 26 Feb 1907
 - + Mary Ball (1848 - 1909) B: 02 May 1848, D: 03 Nov 1909
 - + Mary Irquhart (Erkhart) (1848 -) B: Abt. 1848
 - 4 Thomas Jefferson Eubanks (1836 - 1907) B: 16 Nov 1836, M: 06 Mar 1866, D: 11 Jan 1907
 - + Julia Gertrude Smith (1849 - 1901) B: 02 Jan 1849 in Jones Co., Miss., M: 06 Mar 1866, D: 05 Sep 1901
 - 4 John Francis Marion Eubanks (1838 - 1892) B: 12 Jul 1838 in Greene Co., Miss., M: 1867, D: 30 May 1892
 - + Sarah Frances Crenshaw (1851 - 1892) B: 02 Dec 1851 in Greene Co., Miss., M: 1867, D: 17 Aug 1892
 - 4 Littleton Havard Eubanks (1839 - 1901) B: 22 Dec 1839 in Greene Co., MS., M: 1866, D: 08 Dec 1901
 - + Sarah Catherine Cooley (1845 - 1910) B: Aug 1845 in Miss., M: 1866, D: 05 May 1910 in Miss.
 - 4 James Madison Eubanks (1841 - 1850) B: 22 Mar 1841 in Greene Co, Miss., D: Bet. 1850-1860
 - 4 Stephen Prentiss Eubanks (1844 - 1920) B: 08 May 1844, M: 29 Oct 1865 in Marion, Perry Co., AL, D: 23 Oct 1920
 - + Martha Catherine Eubanks (1843 - 1910) B: 05 Oct 1843 in Ala., M: 29 Oct 1865 in Marion, Perry Co., AL, D: 23 May 1910
 - 4 Alley Elizabeth Eubanks (1845 -) B: 28 Feb 1845
-

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1**

Outline Descendant Report for Thomas Havard

-
- 4 Melissa Eubanks (1848 - 1897) B: 25 Jul 1848 in Greene Co., MS, M: 1872, D: 03 Dec 1897
 - + William Alexander Dennis (1847 - 1926) B: 1847, M: 1872, D: 1926
 - 4 Hanson Monroe Eubanks (1850 - 1909) B: 27 Jan 1850 in Greene Co, Miss., M: 1876, D: 07 Jan 1909
 - + Sarah Elizabeth Ward (1858 - 1950) B: 19 Feb 1858 in Ala., M: 1876, D: 01 Sep 1950
 - 4 David Clay Eubanks (1852 - 1935) B: Jan 1852, M: 06 Jun 1883 in Greene Co., Miss., D: 18 Feb 1935 in George Co., Miss.
 - + Minnie Abigail Brown (1866 - 1931) B: 27 Feb 1866, M: 06 Jun 1883 in Greene Co., Miss., D: 24 Jul 1931 in George Co., Miss.
 - 3 Nancy Havard (1810 - 1860) B: 1810 in GA, D: Aft. 1860 in MS
 - + James Courtney (1801 - 1915) B: 13 Sep 1801 in GA, D: 1915 in MS
 - 4 Nancy Courtney
 - 4 Charles Courtney (1827 - 1862) B: 1827, D: 1862 in CSA
 - + Lucinda Mizelle (1833 - 1894) B: 1833, D: 08 Oct 1894
 - 4 James Courtney Jr. (1829 -) B: 1829
 - 4 William P. Courtney (1832 - 1866) B: 1832, M: Aft. 1849, D: Bef. 1866
 - + Mary J. Davis (1823 -) B: Abt. 1823, M: Aft. 1849
 - 4 David C. Courtney (1836 - 1929) B: Aug 1836, M: 12 Dec 1895 in Greene Co., Miss., D: 21 Jun 1929 in George Co., Miss.
 - + Emma Harriet Howington (1872 - 1951) B: Abt. 1872, M: 12 Dec 1895 in Greene Co., Miss., D: 14 Nov 1951
 - 4 Jacob Jesse Courtney (1838 -) B: 1838
 - + Martha Patsy Parker
 - + Lucy Ann McDowell (1844 -) B: Abt. 1844
 - 4 Mary J. Courtney (twin) (1843 - 1916) B: 1843, M: 1861 in Miss., D: 27 Oct 1916 in George Co., Miss.
 - + William Pinkney Taylor (1835 - 1913) B: 1835, M: 1861 in Miss., D: 1913 in Shipman, George Co., Miss.
 - + John Johnson M: 18 Feb 1860 in Mobile Co., Ala.
 - 4 Susan A. Courtney (twin) (1843 -) B: 1843, M: 03 Mar 1858 in Mobile Co., Ala.
 - + Jacob Holland (1834 -) B: 1834, M: 03 Mar 1858 in Mobile Co., Ala.
 - 4 Sarah Courtney (1844 - 1914) B: 1844, M: 1870 in Miss., D: 13 Feb 1914 in George Co., Miss.
 - + Joseph Dickerson (1820 - 1892) B: 1820, M: 1870 in Miss., D: 1892
 - 4 Martha Courtney (1845 -) B: 1845, M: 31 Jul 1870 in Mobile Co., Ala.
 - + Edward B. Lindsay M: 31 Jul 1870 in Mobile Co., Ala.
 - 4 Elizabeth Courtney (1847 -) B: 1847, M: 07 Dec 1865 in Mobile Co., Ala.
 - + Andrew Jackson Taylor (1840 -) B: 1840, M: 07 Dec 1865 in Mobile Co., Ala.
 - 4 Louisa Jane Courtney (1853 - 1944) B: 16 May 1853, M: 1870 in Greene Co., Miss., D: 31 Mar 1944
 - + Henry Augustus Ball (1821 - 1915) B: 10 Jan 1821 in Ga., M: 1845 in Mobile, Ala., D: 14 Jan 1915 in Miss.
 - 3 John Havard (1815 - 1863) B: 1815 in Miss., M: Abt. 1837 in Miss., D: 17 Feb 1863 in Union Army Prison, Camp Butler, Springfield, IL
 - + Elizabeth Tillman (1824 -) B: Abt. 1824 in Miss., M: Abt. 1837 in Miss.
 - 4 Mary Havard (1837 -) B: 1837
 - 4 Joseph H. Havard (1839 - 1863) B: 1839, D: 12 Apr 1863 in Union Army Prison, Camp Butler, Springfield, IL
 - 4 Polly Havard (1840 -) B: 1840
 - 4 Sarah Havard (1841 -) B: 1841
 - 4 Burnice Havard (1843 -) B: 1843
-

Outline Descendant Report for Thomas Havard

..... 4 Charlotte Havard (1846 -) B: 1846

..... 4 Warren Havard (1850 -) B: 1850

..... 4 Benjamin Havard (1854 -) B: 1854

..... 4 Julia Havard (1852 -) B: 1852

..... 4 Laura Havard (1854 -) B: 1854

..... 4 Christopher Havard (1854 -) B: 1854

..... 3 Stephen Havard (1818 - 1877) B: 15 Aug 1818, M: 18 Aug 1835 in Greene Co., Miss., D: 27 Dec 1877

..... + Mary Pauline Tillman (1820 - 1894) B: 1820, M: 18 Aug 1835 in Greene Co., Miss., D: 21 Jul 1894

..... 4 Thomas Jefferson Havard (1839 - 1903) B: 27 Aug 1839 in Miss., M: 1860, D: 23 May 1903

..... + Susan Annett Moody (1840 - 1919) B: 22 Jun 1840, M: 1860, D: 15 Sep 1919

..... 4 Martha Havard (1841 - 1896) B: 30 Jan 1841, M: 1866 in Greene Co., Miss., D: 09 Jun 1896

..... + John Madison Miller (1840 - 1920) B: 24 Aug 1840, M: 1866 in Greene Co., Miss., D: 08 Oct 1920 in Lucedale, George Co., Miss.

..... 4 Rebecca Havard (1843 - 1926) B: 23 Jan 1843 in Greene Co., Miss., M: 1860 in Miss., D: 30 Dec 1926 in Miss.

..... + William Ledger Taylor (1841 - 1863) B: 1841, M: 1860 in Miss., D: Nov 1863 in CSA

..... + Henry E. Hempstead

..... 4 John Havard (1848 - 1930) B: 16 Jan 1848 in Miss., M: 1867, D: 01 Oct 1930 in Miss.

..... + Catherine B. Moody (1852 - 1920) B: 06 Jan 1852 in Augusta, Perry Co., Miss., M: 1867, D: 24 Apr 1920

..... 4 James S. Havard (1850 - 1924) B: Mar 1850, M: 1873 in Greene Co., MS, D: 26 Jan 1924

..... + Frances E. Coats (1858 - 1941) B: 1858 in AL, M: 1873 in Greene Co., MS, D: 1941

..... 4 Henry Havard (1852 - 1925) B: 13 Apr 1852 in Miss., M: 1872, D: 19 Aug 1925

..... + Georgia E. Scroggins M: 10 Feb 1916 in Perdido, Baldwin Co., AL

..... + Nancy Lou Allen (1848 - 1903) B: 29 Dec 1848 in Chumuckla, Santa Rosa Co., FL, M: 1872, D: 08 Jan 1903

..... 4 Celia Havard (1854 - 1907) B: 28 Feb 1854, M: 1872, D: 25 Jun 1907

..... + G. W. Corley M: 08 Jun 1889

..... + Thomas S. Coats (1850 - 1888) B: Abt. 1850 in AL, M: 1872, D: 03 Mar 1888

..... 4 George Henry Havard (1856 - 1922) B: May 1856, D: 21 Dec 1922 in Miss.

..... + Percillare Elizabeth Crenshaw (1865 - 1889) B: 07 Nov 1865 in Ala., D: 21 Jun 1889

..... 4 Elizabeth Havard (1858 - 1938) B: 15 Oct 1858 in Miss., M: 19 Sep 1982 in Greene Co., MS, D: 07 Oct 1938 in Miss.

..... + Douglas B. Booth (1836 - 1906) B: 19 Mar 1836 in Georgia, M: 19 Sep 1982 in Greene Co., MS, D: 06 Oct 1906

..... 4 Julia Havard (1861 - 1941) B: 04 Mar 1861, M: 03 Jun 1878 in Choctaw Co., AL, D: 06 Aug 1941 in Laurel, Jones Co., MS

..... + Tapley Joseph Dunagin (1848 - 1919) B: 25 Dec 1848 in Coffeeville, Clarke Co., AL, M: 03 Jun 1878 in Choctaw Co., AL, D: 21 Feb 1919 in Laurel, Jones Co., MS

..... 4 Sarah Havard (1862 - 1928) B: 1862, M: 26 Dec 1883 in Greene Co., MS, D: 1928

..... + John Thomas Rogers (1847 - 1910) B: Mar 1847, M: 26 Dec 1883 in Greene Co., MS, D: Aft. 1910

..... 4 Joseph Havard (1867 - 1945) B: Mar 1867, M: 12 Oct 1889 in Greene Co., MS, D: 11 May 1945

..... + Nancy McLendon (1874 - 1937) B: Apr 1874 in Leaf, Miss., M: 12 Oct 1889 in Greene Co., MS, D: 03 Jun 1937

Outline Descendant Report for Thomas Havard

-
- 3 Thomas Jefferson Havard (1822 -) B: 1822 in Jackson Co., Ms., M: Abt. 1841, D: George Co., Miss.
 - + Clarissa Tillman (1825 -) B: 1825, M: Abt. 1841
 - 4 Thomas Jefferson Havard (1841 - 1934) B: 14 Jun 1841, M: 04 Oct 1882 in Greene Co., MS, D: 11 Sep 1934
 - + Rachael Evelyn Mason (1863 - 1939) B: 02 Aug 1863 in LA, M: 04 Oct 1882 in Greene Co., MS, D: 05 Apr 1939
 - 4 William Havard (1842 -) B: 1842
 - + Susan ?? (1850 -) B: 1850
 - 4 Elizabeth Havard (1845 - 1895) B: 1845 in Tombstone date; 1850 census 1/12 yr, D: 02 Jan 1895
 - + Thomas J. Finch (1847 - 1920) B: 02 Apr 1847 in Miss., M: 28 Jul 1889 in Greene Co., Miss., D: 08 Feb 1920
 - 4 James Gavin Havard (1849 - 1904) B: 1849, D: 26 Jan 1904
 - + Elizabeth Ellen Rogers (1854 - 1928) B: 22 Jul 1854, M: 18 Jan 1885 in Jackson Co., MS, D: 13 Sep 1928
 - + Lucretia Mizell (1846 - 1880) B: Abt. 1846 in MS, D: Bef. 1880
 - 4 Matilda Havard (1851 - 1923) B: Abt. 1851, M: Abt. 1870, D: 19 Feb 1923 in Jackson Co., MS
 - + Jefferson Kirkwood (1848 -) B: Mar 1848 in Miss., M: Abt. 1870
 - 4 Mary E. Havard (1852 - 1917) B: 1852, D: 13 May 1917
 - + Henry Manson Mallette (1854 - 1939) B: 1854, D: 01 Jun 1939
 - 4 Martha Ann Havard (1854 - 1912) B: 11 Jan 1854, M: Abt. 1872, D: 17 Jan 1912
 - + William H. Finch (1843 -) B: Oct 1843 in MS, M: Abt. 1872
 - 4 Rebecca Havard (1859 -) B: Feb 1859
 - + John C. Gibson (1854 -) B: Abt. 1854
 - 4 Samuel Marcus Havard (1859 - 1929) B: 12 Mar 1859, M: 16 Sep 1885 in Greene Co., Miss., D: 28 Nov 1929
 - + Susan Elizabeth Davis (1867 - 1945) B: 03 Mar 1867, M: 16 Sep 1885 in Greene Co., Miss., D: 01 Jun 1945
 - 4 Steven Richmond Havard (1863 - 1949) B: 09 Mar 1863, M: 01 Jan 1885 in Jackson Co., Miss., D: 03 Feb 1949
 - + Sarah Ann Howell (1864 - 1951) B: 13 Mar 1864, M: 01 Jan 1885 in Jackson Co., Miss., D: 20 Aug 1951
 - 3 Henry Havard (1824 -) B: 1824
 - 3 Sarah Havard (1825 -) B: Jun 1825, M: 22 Dec 1853 in Mobile Co., Ala.
 - + John M. Havard (1830 -) B: Abt. 1830 in Alabama., M: 22 Dec 1853 in Mobile Co., Ala.
 - 4 Emily W. Havard (1854 -) B: Abt. 1854 in Jackson Co., Miss., M: 16 Oct 1880 in Jackson Co., Miss., D: Unknown in ?
 - + Caleb Monroe Holland (1860 - 1920) B: 1860 in Ala., M: 16 Oct 1880 in Jackson Co., Miss., D: Bef. 1920 in Maybe George Co, Miss.
 - 4 Sarah Elmyra Havard (1854 - 1906) B: 21 May 1854, D: 15 Jun 1906 in Miss.
 - + Samuel B. Davis (1833 - 1894) B: 1833 in Texas., D: 18 Oct 1894 in Miss.
 - 4 Lucretia Havard (1859 -) B: Jul 1859 in AL, M: 14 Jan 1875 in Jackson Co., MS
 - + Levi Dye (1846 -) B: Mar 1846 in LA, M: 14 Jan 1875 in Jackson Co., MS
 - 3 James Havard (1827 -) B: Abt. 1827
 - 3 David Havard (1829 - 1877) B: 17 Jun 1829 in MS, D: Aft. 04 Sep 1877 in MS
 - + Ellen Howell (1842 - 1868) B: Abt. 1842, M: 1867 in Jackson Co., MS, D: 14 Sep 1868
 - 4 Caroline Havard (1868 - 1951) B: 14 Sep 1868 in Shipman, Miss., M: 01 Jul 1886 in Greene Co., MS, D: 28 Jan 1951
 - + Charles Edward Brannon (1866 - 1951) B: 27 Jun 1866 in Ala., M: 01 Jul 1886 in Greene Co., MS, D: 30 Oct 1951
-

Outline Descendant Report for Thomas Havard

..... + Rebecca Jane Cowart (1843 - 1919) B: 05 Jul 1843, D: 21 Dec 1919

..... 4 Edith Havard (1873 - 1937) B: 12 Oct 1873, M: 17 Jan 1900 in Jackson Co., MS, D: 28 Jan 1937

..... + Martin Van Stringfellow (1872 - 1944) B: 29 Dec 1872, M: 17 Jan 1900 in Jackson Co., MS, D: 08 Feb 1944

..... 4 Lyman Wirt Havard (1876 - 1944) B: 05 May 1876, M: 02 Dec 1908 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 01 Sep 1944

..... + Leila Vermelle Moffett (1885 - 1961) B: 05 Jul 1885, M: 02 Dec 1908 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 03 Mar 1961

..... + Sarah A. Howell (1830 - 1867) B: Abt. 1830 in Crossroads, MS, D: 26 Jul 1867 in Shipman, MS

..... 4 William M. Havard (1845 - 1919) B: Abt. 1845 in Greene Co., Miss., M: Abt. 1870 in George or Greene Co., Miss., D: 03 Feb 1919 in Greene Co., Mississippi.

..... + Susannah Brannon (1851 - 1910) B: 16 Aug 1851 in Mobile Co., Ala., M: Abt. 1870 in George or Greene Co., Miss., D: 29 Nov 1910 in Rocky Creek, George Co., Miss.

..... + Sofa ?? (1882 -) B: 1882

..... 4 John Wesley Havard (1854 - 1927) B: 17 Dec 1854, M: 26 Dec 1877 in Jackson Co., MS, D: 29 Aug 1927

..... + Demaris Tranquilla Scarborough (1857 - 1943) B: 06 Feb 1857 in MS, M: 26 Dec 1877 in Jackson Co., MS, D: 16 Jul 1943

..... 4 Peter Havard (1857 - 1945) B: 17 Jul 1857, M: 21 Apr 1880 in Jackson Co., MS, D: 12 Feb 1945

..... + Minnie Byrd (1872 - 1934) B: 05 Mar 1872, M: 05 Feb 1899 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 28 Oct 1934

..... + Viola Myers (1859 - 1896) B: 21 Oct 1859, M: 21 Apr 1880 in Jackson Co., MS, D: 22 Nov 1896

..... 4 Hulda Frances Havard (1859 - 1907) B: 22 Aug 1859 in Jackson Co., MS, M: 26 Jun 1887 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 05 Dec 1907 in Mobile Co., AL

..... + William Franklin Thomas (1862 - 1928) B: 29 Mar 1862, M: 26 Jun 1887 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 29 Feb 1928 in Mobile Co., AL

..... 4 Mary Ann Havard (1862 - 1936) B: 02 Apr 1862 in Jackson Co., MS, M: 19 Mar 1879 in Greene Co., MS, D: 31 Jan 1936

..... + Ira Martin Brannon (1854 - 1933) B: 24 Feb 1854, M: 19 Mar 1879 in Greene Co., MS, D: 08 Aug 1933

..... + ?? Medlock M: This is only a probably marriage, no proof.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1**

Notes from Family Tree Maker file given us by William "Bill" Thomas

Notes for Thomas Havard from Family Tree Maker

Thomas Havard received land in South Carolina on the Savannah River near the Georgia border in 1752 - possible father of: John Havard born 1770-1775.

Although there is proof that Thomas Havard did live in South Carolina for a period of time there has been nothing found to prove that he is the father of Charles and John Havard. He lived with a woman and some children in South Carolina, though it seems he was not native to the area. Thomas applied for a land grant and received it. He then sent the woman to apply for another land grant which she received. However, a neighbor learned of this and reported him to the law. The Sherriff arrived the day after Thomas Havard and family had departed the area. Nothing has been found of the whereabouts of Thomas Havard since.

Notes for John Havard from Family Tree Maker

He and his wife are both buried in Shady Grove Cem., George Co., Miss.
This cemetery was originally the John Havard Family Cem., and he was the first to be buried there.

Received land in Old Berkley Co., north of the Saluda River in S.C. It is believed he migrated to Franklin Co., GA. He arrived in Mississippi Territory in 1814. In 1817 he settled in Rocky Creek Section 12-1-6. In later years he moved west of Lucedale, Miss to the area known as Central where he died and was buried in the old field that is now Shady Grove Cem.

Notes for David Havard from Family Tree Maker

The story is told that the reason David is buried with his mother and father is because he didn't want to offend any of his wives by being buried with one and not the others.

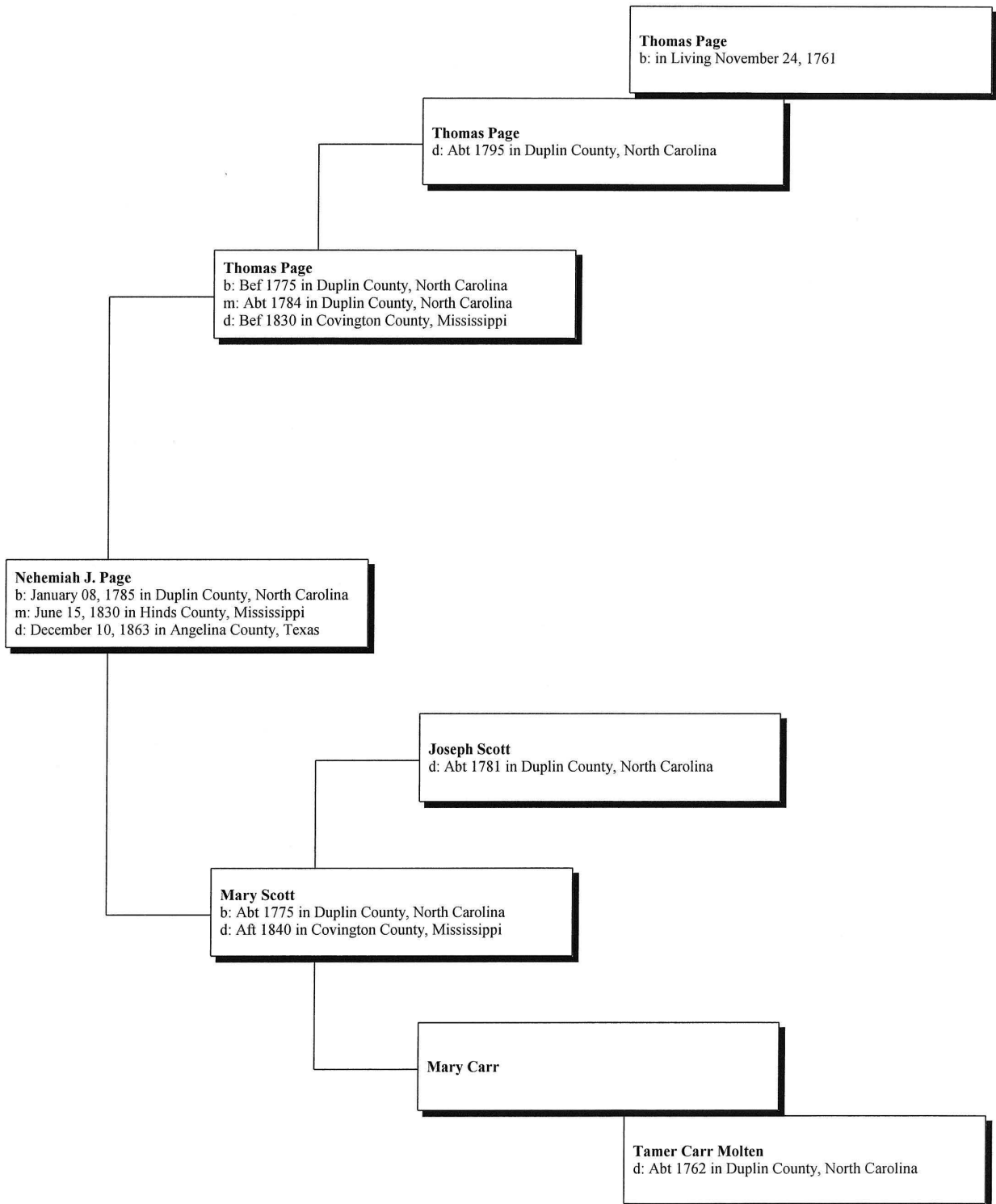
David gave power of attorney to his son, John Wesley Havard, September 4, 1877 in Whistler, Mobile Co., AL.

No notes on Peter Havard in Family Tree Maker

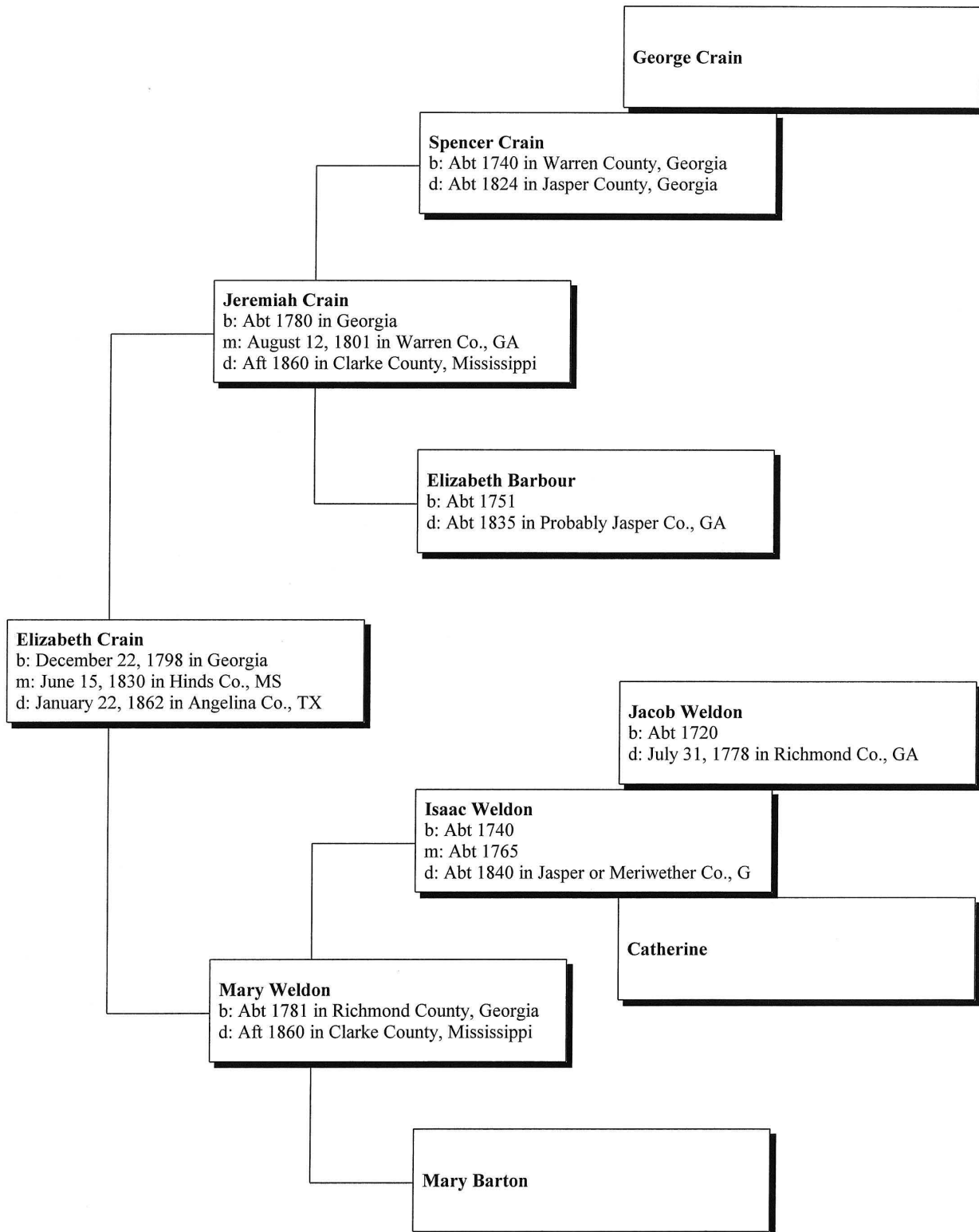
No notes on Rosa Mae Havard in Family Tree Maker

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

Ancestors of Nehemiah J. Page

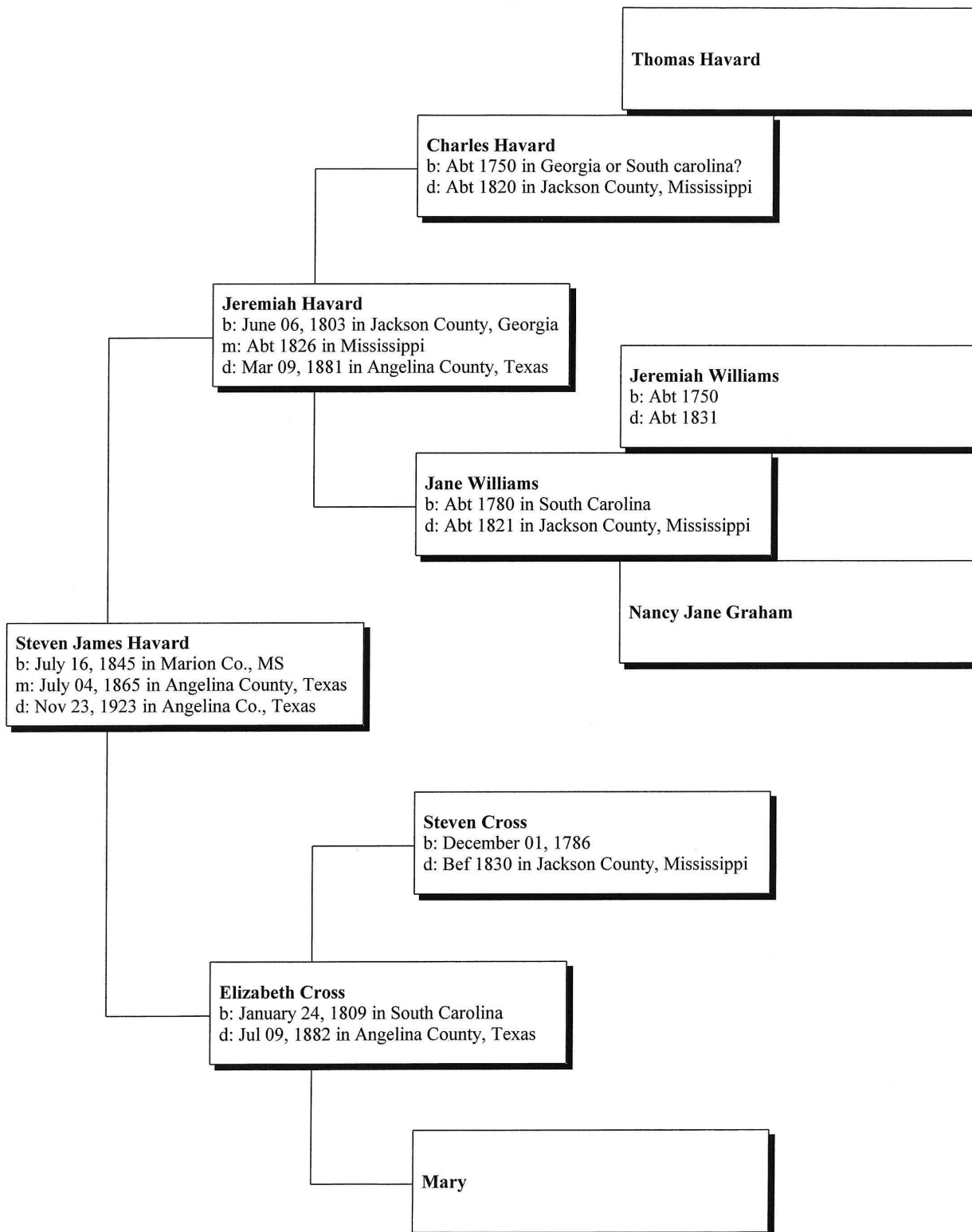


Ancestors of Elizabeth Crain



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

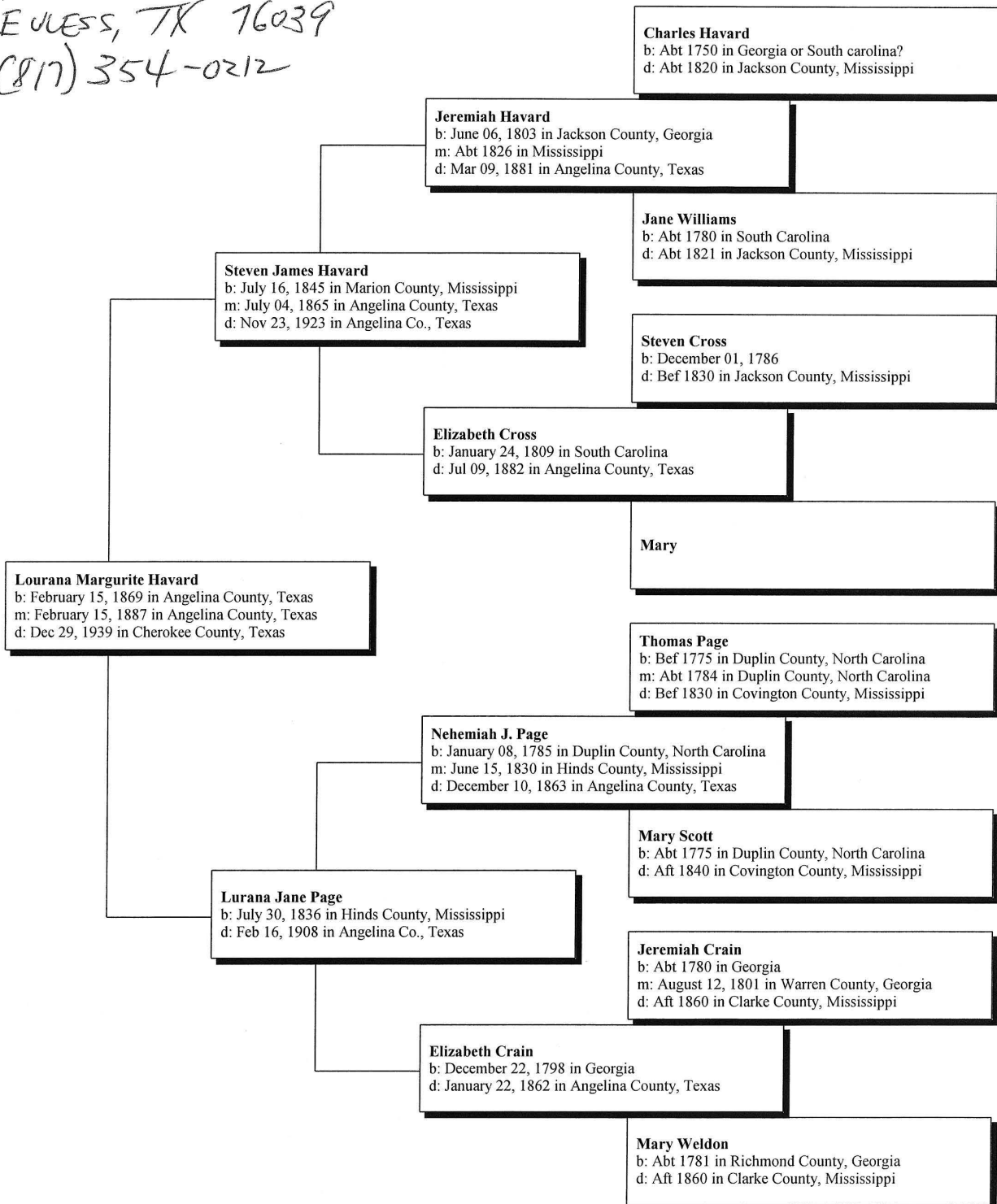
Ancestors of Steven James Havard



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

CHRIS JONES
1002 FULLER-WISER ROAD #4814
EULESS, TX 76039
(817) 354-0212

Ancestors of Lourana Margurite Havard



**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1**

Husband: Jeremiah Crain

Born: Abt 1780	in: Georgia
Married: August 12, 1801	in: Warren County, Georgia
Died: Aft 1860	in: Clarke County, Mississippi
Father: Spencer Crain	
Mother: Elizabeth Barbour	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Mary Weldon

Born: Abt 1781	in: Richmond County, Georgia
Died: Aft 1860	in: Clarke County, Mississippi
Father: Isaac Weldon	
Mother: Mary Barton	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Elizabeth Crain Born: December 22, 1798	in: Georgia
F	Married: June 15, 1830 Died: January 22, 1862 Spouse: Nehemiah J. Page	in: Hinds County, Mississippi in: Angelina County, Texas
2	Name: Jemina Crain Born:	in:
F	Married: Died: Spouse: Joseph Hays	in: in: in:
3	Name: Spenser Crain Born: Abt 1810	in: Alabama
M	Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in:
4	Name: John Crain Born: Abt 1813	in: Alabama
M	Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in:
5	Name: Soloman Crain Born: Abt 1820	in: Alabama
M	Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in:
6	Name: Emanuel Crain Born: Abt 1825	in: Alabama
M	Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in:
7	Name: Jeremiah Crain Born: March 17, 1828	in: Alabama
M	Married: Died: June 06, 1915 Spouse: Sarah	in: in:
8	Name: Katharine Crain Born: Abt 1830	in: Alabama
F	Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1**

9 M	Name: George W. L. Havard Born: Abt 1847 Married: Died: Spouse:	in: Marion County, Mississippi in: in:
10 F	Name: Tinsey A. Havard Born: Abt 1854 Married: Died: Spouse:	in: Angelina County, Texas in: in:
11	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
17	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
18	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
19	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1**

Husband: Charles Havard

Born: Abt 1750	in: Georgia or South carolina?
Married:	in:
Died: Abt 1820	in: Jackson County, Mississippi
Father: Thomas Havard	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Jane Williams

Born: Abt 1780	in: South Carolina
Died: Abt 1821	in: Jackson County, Mississippi
Father: Jeremiah Williams	
Mother: Nancy Jane Graham	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Jeremiah Havard	
	Born: June 06, 1803	in: Jackson County, Georgia
M	Married: Abt 1826	in: Mississippi
	Died: March 09, 1881	in: Tom Havard Cemetery, Near Zavala, Angelina County, Texas
	Spouse: Elizabeth Cross	
2	Name: Charles Havard	
	Born: Abt 1804	in: Georgia
M	Married:	in:
	Died: Abt 1870	in: Escambia County, Alabama
	Spouse: Sabra Goff	
3	Name: Thomas Havard	
	Born: May 08, 1805	in: Georgia
M	Married:	in:
	Died: February 05, 1872	in: Tom Havard Cemetery, Near Zavala, Angelina County, Texas
	Spouse: Nancy	
4	Name: West Havard	
	Born: Abt 1807	in: Georgia
M	Married:	in:
	Died: Abt 1850	in: Mississippi
	Spouse:	
5	Name: Henry Havard	
	Born: Abt 1811	in: Mississippi
M	Married:	in:
	Died: April 14, 1877	in: Angelina County, Texas
	Spouses: Tinsey, Martha Cliburn	
6	Name: Unknown Havard	
	Born:	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1**

Husband: Steven James Havard

Born: July 16, 1845	in: Marion County, Mississippi
Married: July 04, 1865	in: Angelina County, Texas
Died: November 23, 1923	in: Renfro Cemetery #2, Near Shawnee Prairie, Angelina Co., Texas
Father: Jeremiah Havard	
Mother: Elizabeth Cross	
Other Spouses: Georgia	

Wife: Lurana Jane Page

Born: July 30, 1836	in: Hinds County, Mississippi
Died: February 16, 1908	in: Renfro Cemetery #2, Near Shawnee Prairie, Angelina Co., Texas
Father: Nehemiah J. Page	
Mother: Elizabeth Crain	
Other Spouses: William McIntosh	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Lourana Margurite Havard	
	Born: February 15, 1869	in: Angelina County, Texas
F	Married: February 15, 1887	in: Angelina County, Texas
	Died: December 29, 1939	in: Rusk State Hospital, Cherokee County, Texas
	Spouse: James William Weeks	
2	Name: Peery William Page Havard	
	Born: October 11, 1866	in: Angelina County, Texas
M	Married: August 14, 1900	in:
	Died: March 17, 1952	in:
	Spouse: Martha Ella Treadwell	
3	Name: Theodocia Elizabeth Ada Havard	
	Born: January 25, 1872	in: Angelina County, Texas
F	Married:	in:
	Died: September 26, 1958	in:
	Spouse: Samuel R. Squyres	
4	Name: Jimmie Melvina D. Havard	
	Born: July 17, 1874	in: Angelina County, Texas
F	Married: January 24, 1904	in: Angelina County, Texas
	Died: October 12, 1970	in: Angelina County, Texas
	Spouse: Andrew Ebb Ellis	
5	Name: Velma Minola Beulah Havard	
	Born: November 04, 1878	in: Angelina County, Texas
F	Married: March 07, 1894	in: Angelina County, Texas
	Died: January 28, 1921	in: Angelina County, Texas
	Spouse: Jesse Monroe Squyres	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

Husband: Jeremiah Havard

Born: June 06, 1803	in: Jackson County, Georgia
Married: Abt 1826	in: Mississippi
Died: March 09, 1881	in: Tom Havard Cemetery, Near Zavala, Angelina County, Texas
Father: Charles Havard	
Mother: Jane Williams	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Elizabeth Cross

Born: January 24, 1809	in: South Carolina
Died: July 09, 1882	in: Tom Havard Cemetery, Near Zavala, Angelina County, Texas
Father: Steven Cross	
Mother: Mary	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Mary Jane Havard Born: November 18, 1827 Married: Died: October 30, 1881 Spouse:	in: Mississippi or Alabama in: in:
2 M	Name: Charles Havard Born: December 20, 1829 Married: December 18, 1864 Died: October 03, 1905 Spouse: Susan Bowden	in: Mississippi in: Angelina County, Texas in: Angelina County, Texas
3 M	Name: Pleasant Havard Born: Abt 1832 Married: Died: Spouse:	in: Marion County, Mississippi in: in:
4 F	Name: Louisa Havard Born: Abt 1834 Married: Died: Spouse:	in: Marion County, Mississippi in: in:
5 M	Name: William Frank Havard Born: September 06, 1837 Married: Died: February 05, 1894 Spouse: Frances Weaver	in: Marion County, Mississippi in: in:
6 M	Name: Benjamin William Havard Born: December 20, 1840 Married: September 21, 1865 Died: July 20, 1897 Spouse: A. E. McVey	in: Marion County, Mississippi in: Angelina County, Texas in:
7 M	Name: Jeremiah (Mage) Havard Born: April 01, 1843 Married: June 19, 1865 Died: March 17, 1900 Spouse: Nancy Margenia Grimes	in: Marion County, Mississippi in: Angelina County, Texas in:
8 M	Name: Steven James Havard Born: July 16, 1845 Married: July 04, 1865 Died: November 23, 1923 Spouses: Georgia, Lurana Jane Page	in: Marion County, Mississippi in: Angelina County, Texas in: Renfro Cemetery #2, Near Shawnee Prairie, Angelina Co., Texas

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1**

Husband: James William Weeks

Born: March 22, 1866	in: Angelina County, Texas
Married: February 15, 1887	in: Angelina County, Texas
Died: October 29, 1937	in: Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
Father: John Robert Weeks	
Mother: Delilah Carolina Blackburn	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Lourana Margurite Havard

Born: February 15, 1869	in: Angelina County, Texas
Died: December 29, 1939	in: Rusk State Hospital, Cherokee County, Texas
Father: Steven James Havard	
Mother: Lurana Jane Page	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Milam Weeks Born: 1888	in: Angelina County, Texas
F	Married: Died:	in: in:
	Spouse: Ralph Gillespie	
2	Name: Estelle Weeks Born: 1891	in: Angelina County, Texas
F	Married: Died:	in: in:
	Spouse: Reames	
3	Name: Lela Weeks Born: 1893	in: Angelina County, Texas
F	Married: Died:	in: in:
	Spouse: Kimmey	
4	Name: Havard Weeks Born: 1895	in: Angelina County, Texas
M	Married: Died:	in: in:
	Spouse: Eathel	
5	Name: Bobbie Weeks Born: 1897	in: Angelina County, Texas
F	Married: Died:	in: in:
	Spouse: Price Kimmey	
6	Name: Duff Wood Weeks Born: March 07, 1901	in: Zavala, Angelina County, Texas
M	Married: September 21, 1922	in: Huntington, Angelina County, Texas
	Died: November 21, 1959	in: Lake Caddo, Harrison County, Texas
	Spouse: Dimp Ivy	
7	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1**

Husband: Thomas Havard

Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Charles Havard	
	Born: Abt 1750	in: Georgia or South carolina?
M	Married:	in:
	Died: Abt 1820	in: Jackson County, Mississippi
	Spouse: Jane Williams	
2	Name: John Havard	
	Born: Abt 1750	in: Georgia or South carolina?
M	Married:	in:
	Died: Abt 1836	in: Louisiana
	Spouse: Cecelia Hulsey	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1**

04-Jun-1992

					Stephen Havard	
					Born ___ 00 1818	2868
				John Havard		
				Born ___ 00 1848	2837	
				in George County, MS	Mary	
				Died Oct 01 1930		2869
				in Lucedale, George Co., MS		
			John Havard			
			Born Mar 00 1870	2464		
			in Greene Co., (Now George		John Moody	
			Marr Feb 16 1893			2870
			in Poplarville, Pearl River	Catherine Moody		
			Died ___ 00 1911	Born Jan 00 1852	2838	
				in Greene Co., MS	Mary Aretta Nixon	
				Died Apr 24 1920		2871
				in Lucedale, George Co., MS		
			William Murdoch Havard			
			Born Mar 11 1897	2417		
			Marr Jun 08 1914		William Riley Sr. Landrum	
			in Purvis, Lamar, Mississip		Born 1816 or 1817?	2573
				William Riley Jr. Landrum		
				Born Mar 18 1853	2557	
				in Pearl River Co., Mississ	Elizabeth Dearman	
				Marr Oct 07 1871		2574
				Died Apr 26 1926		
			Nancy Malzora Landrum			
			Born Mar 23 1875	2465	in Lumberton, Pearl River,	
			Died Apr 30 1922		Elisha/Anderson	
						2616
				Mary Jane Anderson		
				Born Feb 03 1855	2558	
				in Lamar Co., Mississippi	Nancy Lee	
				Died Feb 05 1893		2617
				in Lumberton, Pearl River,		
			ildred Marie Havard			
			Born Jul 18 1925	2424		
			in Orlando, Orange, Florida			
					Samuel Henry Stephens	
					Born Jul 10 1814	2590
					Died Sep 10 1890	
				Henry Robert Stephens		
				Born Jan 28 1846	2580	
				in Newton, Newton, Mississi	Sarah Kelly	
				Died Dec ___ 1896	Born Apr 03 1813	2591
				in Newton, Newton, Mississi	Died Dec 06 1851	
			Thomas Avery Stephens			
			Born Aug 22 1871	2470		
			Marr Aug 04 1892			
			in Marion Co., MS			
			Died Jan 03 1939			
				Margaret McCord		
					2581	
						0
						0
			Tamer Magdalene Stephens			
			Born Feb 26 1897	2418		
			in Purvis, Lamar, Mississip		Zebedee F. Pace	
			Died Nov 14 1966		Born ___ 00 1810	2800
			in Salinas, Monterey, Calif			
				John G. Pace		
				Born Aug 18 1836	2550	
				in Lauderdale Co., MS	Candace Harris	
				Died Feb 11 1921	Born ___ 00 1810	2801
			Charlotte Pace			
			Born Feb 22 1871	2471		
			in Marion Co., MS		John Lott	
			Died Aug 30 1902			2618
				Amme Della Lott		
				Born Apr 20 1836	2551	
				in Mississippi	Sallie Wiltman	
						2619
				Died JAN 08, 1925		

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

	3119
	3120
	0
	0
	0
	0
	0
	0
	0
	0
	0
	0
	0
	0
	0
	0
	0
	0
Stephen B. Stephens	2594
h Bragg	2595
	0
	0
	0
	0
	0
	0
	0
	0
	0
	0
	0
	0
	0
	0
	0
	0

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

Havard

Jean

FAMILY Havard, John
BAND'S NAME.....
idence. Jackson County, Mississippi
hdate. 1779-1780? Where.....
riage date. Where.....
ried times. LIST OTHER WIVES ON SEPARATE PAGE.
ath date. Between 1830-1836 Buried. Shady Grove Cemetery
is father's name. ? Originally Havard
other's maiden name. ? Cemetery. John first one buried there

GENERATION _____
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Acacia Husley
Residence. Jackson County, Mississippi
Birthdate. 1786 Where. South Carolina
Other marriages. LIST OTHER HUSBANDS ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Other husbands' names with son
Death date. After 1870 Buried. Stephan in Cemetery. Originally
Her father's name. ? 1870 Adams Cemetery
Mother's maiden name. ?

CHILDREN	When BORN	Where	When MARRIED	Where	When DIED	Where	MARRIED TO:	Chart
1 Martha? Havard	1806	Georgia			Between 1840-1843		Wyatt Adams	
2 Abby Elizabeth Havard	1808	Georgia			1886	George Co.	Charles Eubanks	
3 Nancy Havard	1810	Miss.			Between 1860-70		James Courtney	
?? 4 Charles Havard	ca. 1812	Miss. (does not belong in this family)					Goff (Wade MS)	
5 John Havard	1815	Miss.					Elizabeth Tillman	
6 Stephen Havard	1818	Miss.					Mary "Polly" Tillman	
7 Thomas Havard	1822	Miss.					Clara Walter Tillman	
8 Henry Havard	1824	Miss.					Unmarried	
9 Sarah Havard	1826	Miss.					John E. Miller	
10 James Havard	1827	Miss.					m. 1 Cressie m. 2 Rebecca Rogers	
11 David Havard	1828	Miss.					m. 1 Sarah Howell m. 2 Ellen Howell m. 3 Rebecca Cant	
12 Sophia Havard	1829	Miss.					Unmarried	

REMARKS:

Havard Family Records
Census Records 1820-1880
Jaf Bell

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Harvard Family #1

FAMILY Harvard

HUSBAND'S NAME Harvard, Johnnie
Residence George County, MS
Birthdate..... Where.....
Marriage date..... Where.....
Married times. LIST OTHER WIVES ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Death date..... Buried.....
His father's name James' Harvard, S/o Thomas Harvard, Sr.
Mother's maiden name.....

GENERATION _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah "Sallie" Smith
Residence.....
Birthdate..... Where.....
Other marriages. LIST OTHER HUSBANDS ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Other husbands' names.....
Death date..... Buried.....
Her father's name Tom Smith
Mother's maiden name Leslie

CHILDREN	When BORN Where	When MARRIED Where	When DIED Where	MARRIED TO:	Chart
¹ Ford Harvard	Aug 1901			m. 1 Zephia Brown 11 children m 2 Mary Estelle Brown 5 children	
² Lila Lucretia "Cressie" H.				Elb Smith	
³ Cora Lee Harvard				Henry Smith, Brother of Elb	
⁴ Laura Elizabeth Harvard	28 Dec 1920			Albert Franklin Harvard	B, Sept 18, 1916 D, May 17, 1977
⁵ Johnnie Harvard, Jr.	"Died as an infant, Buried near Red Creek"				
⁶ Lillie Mae Harvard	"Died as an infant, Buried near Red Creek"				
⁷	Children of the above couples:				
⁸ Ford Harvard	Lila L. "Cressie" Harvard	Cora Lee Harvard		Laura Elizabeth Harvard	
⁹ (See Family Record Sheets)	1. Sarah Smith Harvard (m. Arthur Harvard)	1. Gordon Smith		1. Delano Harvard	
¹⁰	2. Lila Smith Boyd	2. James Smith		2. Darlene Harvard	
¹¹	3. Dorothy Smith Scroggins	3. Nola Mae Smith Butler			
¹²	4. Beatrice Smith ? 5. Elb Smith, Jr. 6. John Curtis Smith				

COMMENTS:

Source of Information: Mrs. Laura Elizabeth Harvard (Mrs. Albert Franklin Harvard)

Date: Thursday, November 14, 1991

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

FAMILY Havard

HUSBAND'S NAME. Havard, Ford

Residence.....

Birthdate..... Where.....

Marriage date. 10-4-1948 Where. George County, Ms

Married times. LIST OTHER WIVES ON SEPARATE PAGE.

Death date..... Buried.....

His father's name. Johnnie Havard. St. James Havard

Mother's maiden name. Sarah. "Sallie." Smith. Dp. Tom + Leslie Smith

GENERATION _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME. Brown, Mary Estelle. (Wife No. 2)

Residence. (Sister of Zephia Brown - wife No. 1)

Birthdate..... Where.....

Other marriages. LIST OTHER HUSBANDS ON SEPARATE PAGE.

Other husbands' names.....

Death date..... Buried.....

Her father's name. Charlie Brown

Mother's maiden name. Luvina

CHILDREN	When BORN Where	When MARRIED Where	When DIED Where	MARRIED TO:	Chart
1 <u>Delton Havard</u>				m. 1 ann anderson m. 2 Sharon	
2 <u>James Havard</u>				<u>Linda Bassett</u>	
3 <u>Mary Ann Havard</u>				<u>Raymond Dennis Conner</u>	
4 <u>Donald Havard</u>				<u>Anna Parker</u>	
5 <u>Joyce Havard</u>				<u>John L. Thomas</u>	
6	Children of the above couples:				
7 <u>Delton Havard</u>	<u>James Havard</u>	<u>Mary Ann Havard</u>	<u>Donald Havard</u>	<u>Joyce Havard</u>	
8 <u>1. Della Ann Havard</u>	<u>1. Shannon Havard</u>	<u>1. Rebecca Ann Conner</u>	<u>1. Tonya Marie H.</u>	<u>1. Charles Ray Thomas</u>	
9 <u>D/O Wife 1</u>	<u>2. Greg Havard</u>	<u>m. John Davis 1. Amber Davis</u>	<u>2. Melissa Havard</u>	<u>2. Angela Joye Thomas</u>	
10	<u>3. Christopher Havard</u>	<u>2 Raymond D. Conner, Jr.</u>	<u>3. Derrick Ford H.</u>	<u>3. Chad Lee Thomas</u>	
11				<u>4. Amanda Lee Thomas</u>	<u>Twins</u>
12					

COMMENTS:

Source of Information: Mrs. Joyce Havard Thomas (Mrs. John L. Thomas)

Date: Monday, November 18, 1991

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

FAMILY Havard

HUSBAND'S NAME. Havard, Ford
Residence. George County, Mobile, Alabama
Birthdate. Age 90 Aug. 1991 Where.....
Marriage date..... Where.....
Married 2 times. LIST OTHER WIVES ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Death date..... Buried.....
His father's name. Johnnie Havard, S/o James Havard
Mother's maiden name Sarah "Sallie" Smith, D/o Tom & Leslie Smith

GENERATION _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME. Brown, Zephia (wife no. 1)
Residence..... (also spelled Zilphia)
Birthdate..... Where.....
Other marriages. LIST OTHER HUSBANDS ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Other husbands' names.....
Death date..... Buried.....
Her father's name. Charlie Brown
Mother's maiden name. Lurina

CHILDREN	When BORN	Where	When MARRIED	Where	When DIED	Where	MARRIED TO:	Chart
1 <u>Herman Havard</u>			7-8-1936	<u>George Co. Ms</u>			<u>Annie Mae Varburg</u>	
2 <u>Isabell Havard</u>							<u>Ernest Ray Hartley</u>	
3 <u>Ethel Mae Havard</u>							<u>Willard Gordon</u>	
4 <u>Lloyd Wesley Havard</u>							<u>Barbara</u>	
5 <u>Vancile Havard</u>			9-2-1944				<u>Linton Bush, Jr.</u>	<u>S/o L.O. and Myrtle Bush</u>
6 <u>Elnora Havard</u>			6-13-1948	<u>George Co. Ms</u>			<u>Claud H. Walters</u>	<u>S/o Clarence Walters</u>
7 <u>Pauline Havard</u>							<u>Hilton Havens</u>	
8 <u>Carolyn Havard</u>							<u>C.W. Walters, brother of Claud</u>	
9 <u>Milton Havard</u>							<u>Beverly King D/o Dean King</u>	
10 <u>Lucile Havard</u>							<u>Samuel L. Sellers</u>	
11 <u>Tricia Havard</u>							<u>Travis Sellers, brother of Samuel</u>	
12								

COMMENTS:

Source of Information: "Mrs. Laura Elizabeth Havard B. 28 December 1920 (age 70) (Mrs. Albert Franklin Havard B. 18 September 1916 D. 17 May 1976)

2) Mrs. Joyce Havard Thomas (Mrs. John L. Thomas)

Date: Thursday, November 14, 1991 and Monday, November 18, 1991.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

FAMILY Havard

HUSBAND'S NAME Havard, James (Second Marriage)

Residence George County - Bennedale Community

Birthdate..... Where.....

Marriage date..... Where.....

Married 2... times. LIST OTHER WIVES ON SEPARATE PAGE.

Death date..... Buried.....

His father's name Thomas Havard, Sr.

Mother's maiden name Clarissa Tillman

GENERATION _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Rebecca Rodgen (Rogers)

Residence.....

Birthdate..... Where.....

Other marriages. LIST OTHER HUSBANDS ON SEPARATE PAGE.

Other husbands' names.....

Death date..... Buried.....

Her father's name.....

Mother's maiden name.....

CHILDREN	When BORN	Where	When MARRIED	Where	When DIED	Where	MARRIED TO:	Chart
¹ <u>Walter Havard</u>							<u>Clerie Reeves</u>	
² <u>Meadie Havard</u>							<u>Stell Mizell (First marriage)</u>	
³								
⁴								
⁵								
⁶								
⁷								
⁸	<u>See back of page for children of Walter - unable to get children of Meadie -</u> <u>Meadie mtd. 1 Stell Mizell. Had 1 child before marriage to Stell. Children</u> <u>unknown. Has some girls.</u>							
⁹								
¹⁰								
¹¹								
¹²								

COMMENTS:

Source: family of Walter Lindburg Havard, ^{Grand-}son of James and Rebecca Rodgen Havard.

Walter Havard md. ~~Clenie~~ ^{Christina Havard}
~~Reed of previous~~ m. Stephen Earl Langley

Children:

1-1 Walter Lindburg Havard
B. 1927 s/o Walter + Clenie
md. Nellie Jane Reeves

Children:

1 James Walter Havard
m. Stape Parker
2 children
Lynna Lynn Havard
James Walter Havard, Jr.
2. Linda Gail Havard
m. Cecil Taylor

2 children

m. 2 David Robertson

1 child

m. 3 Norman Rouse

s/o Quitman Rouse

no children

Angie Taylor

William Taylor

Wayne Robertson

3. John David Havard
md. Karen Ann Rivera
Scottie Havard
David Havard
April Havard

1-2 Rayford Earl Havard
s/o of Walter + Clenie
m. Evelyn Sumrall

Children:

1. Joe Ray Havard
m. Brenda Fortner
1 child - Kenneth Havard

2. Jo Ann Havard
m. Charles Fortner
2 girls - Michelle Fortner
Charlotte Fortner

3. Danny Ray Havard
m. Kathy Lett from Wiggins
1 child - Danny Ray Havard, Jr.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

FAMILY Havard, Fred A. "Freddie" P 320

HUSBAND'S NAME.....

Residence.....

Birthdate..... Where.....

Marriage date..... Where.....

Married times. LIST OTHER WIVES ON SEPARATE PAGE.

Death date... Aug 31/5..... Buried..... P. 31/4

His father's name Almer Havard S/o Thomas "Pink" Havard

Mother's maiden name Almer - Cherokee Indian Wife. No. 2

GENERATION _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Louise Havard

Residence.....

Birthdate..... Where.....

Other marriages. LIST OTHER HUSBANDS ON SEPARATE PAGE.

Other husbands' names.....

Death date..... Buried.....

Her father's name J. T. "Bud" Havard

Mother's maiden name Sallie A. Williams

CHILDREN	When BORN	Where	When MARRIED	Where	When DIED	Where	MARRIED TO:	Chart
1 <u>Ralph Havard</u>		<u>1944</u>					<u>Marilyn Roberts</u>	<u>3 children</u>
2 <u>Betty Jean Havard</u>		<u>45</u>					<u>Unmarried</u>	
3 <u>Charles Ellis Havard</u>							<u>D/O R.D. and Betty Jones</u> <u>Brenda Kay Jones</u>	<u>5 children</u>
4 <u>Le Roy Havard</u>		<u>Killed at Mass Point</u>	<u>Marines - Tell</u>				<u>? McInnis</u>	<u>2 children</u>
5 <u>Helen Marie Havard</u>							<u>Frank Shinton</u>	<u>2 children</u>
6 <u>Joe Joe Havard</u>							<u>Shirley Beck</u>	<u>4 children</u> <u>expecting No. 5</u>
7 <u>Havard male</u>		<u>son died young</u>						
8 <u>Jo Ann Havard</u>							<u>Unmarried</u>	
9 <u>Mae Mae Havard</u>							<u>Unmarried</u>	
10 <u>Norman Ricky Havard</u>							<u>Donna Davis</u> <u>D/O Mary E. Davis</u>	<u>2 children</u>
11 <u>Herman Ray Havard</u>							<u>m. 1?</u> <u>m. 2 Marcella Howell</u>	<u>2 children</u>
12 <u>Arnette Havard</u>							<u>Unmarried</u>	

COMMENTS:

Source of Information: 1) Edmond Havard S/o Charles Ellis and Brenda Kay Jones Havard 1992
2) Mrs. Lucille Howell 1972-73

(Over)

*Back of previous
Grandchildren of Freddie and Louise Havard*

1. Ralph and Marilyn Roberts Havard
3 children: 1) Marty Lee Havard
m. Lyanne Walley
2) Tammy Lynn Havard
3) Angela Diane Havard
2. Charles Ellis and Brenda Kay Jones (married 2 Wanda Smith
D/o R. O. and Betty Jones D/o Ernest Smith)
5 children: 1) Larinda Carol Havard (Brenda Kay m. 2 ?)
2) Charles Edmond Havard
B. 1 March 1972
m. Missy Childress (Melissa Gail "Missy")
3) Neil Dean Havard
4) Infant Son } Twins died and buried
5) Infant Son } in Tonna - Paul J, Nevada
3. Le Roy and — McInnis Havard (m. 2 — Holland)
2 children 1) Lisa Kay Havard
2) Randy Lee Havard
4. Helen Marie and Frank Hinton
2 children 1) Frankie Hinton
2) Kimberly Marie Hinton
5. Joe Joe and Shirley Beck Havard
5 children 1) Tony Joe Havard
2) Mickey ab Havard } Twins
3) Mikey Joe Havard }
4) Annie Havard
5) Expecting # 5
6. Norman Ricky and Terja Davis Havard
2 children 1) Heath Havard
2) Joshua Shane Havard
7. Herman Ray and Marcella Howell Havard
2nd marriage for Marcella
2 children 1) Kayala Havard
2) Nicholas Herman Havard

Havard Family

Source: Cain - Four Centuries on the Pascagoula, Volume II,
Page 184.

Tax roll 1814 and 1815

Havard, John

(No Charles Havard)

Source: Cain - Four Centuries on the Pascagoula, Volume I

John Havard 1817 South side Big Creek 12-1-6

David Havard fought in War of 1812 from Jackson Co., MS

1820 Jackson County Census

John Havard

Males: 4-20 10

1 10-16

1 16-26

1 ↑ 45 (John)

Females: 1-20 10

3 10-16

1 26-45

1 ↑ 45 (Ceceilia)

Charles Havard

Males: 1 20 10

1 10-16

1 16-18

2 16-26

1 ↑ 45 (Charles)

Females: 1 20 10

1 ↑ 45 (wife)

Note: Only time I find
this elderly Charles
Havard here.

1825 State Census of Jackson County

John Havard

7 white males

6 white females

No taxable person (probably too old)

6 Boys

5 Girls

Note: On Family sheet we are missing 3 boys
born before 1820 and 2 girls born
before 1820.

Page 2

Havard Family

1830 Jackson County Census

John Havard

Males: 3 under 10	Females: 1 under 10
2 10-20	1 10-20
1 40-60	1 20-40
	1 40-60

Note: John died between 1830-1836. He was the first person to be buried in Shady Grove Cemetery, originally the Havard Cemetery.

1840 Jackson County Census

John Havard b. 1815 (John's son)

Males: 1 0-5	Females: 1 0-5
1 20-30	1 20-30

Stephen Havard b. 1818 (John's son)

Males: 1 0-5	Females: 1 20-30
1 20-30	

Note: Cecelia, John's wife, was probably with Wyatt Adams, Charles Eubanks, or James Courtney in 1840. She was with her son Stephen in 1870.

Harvard

1. American State Papers

No.	Present Claimant	Original Claimant	Date of Present Settlement	Date of Original Settlement	Where Situated
136	John Harvard	John Harvard	June 1820	1817	South Side of Big Creek

2. The Georgia Genealogist

1. Monroe County Cemeteries

Potts Cemetery

Mary Harvard Potts, June 23, 1865 - Nov. 5, 1939 (Mary Linnard Potts)

2. History of Pulaski County, Georgia

Wills, Records of Returns 1905-1935 Book C

Harvard, J. J. 874

Harvard, Mrs. Salie 875

3. Militiamen and Settlers - The Story of Franklin Co. Wyford Settlement

1795-1796

Payroll of a detachment of Militia (Infantry) Commanded by Lt. John Collins

Names

From

To

Thomas Harvord

4-1-1795

12-31-1795 (Harvard?)

4. Land Grants in Wilkes Co.

Brewer, George 300 1784 G, 1785 HHH

Adjoining: Harvard ?

5. Burke County, Georgia Land Lottery of 1807

Persons Eligible to be drawn in the Land Lottery

Harvard, John - 2

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

Ancestor Chart

103

Chart No. 1

Name of Compiler Thomas A. Hulsey, II Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
Address 7532 Redoak St. person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

City, State Fort Worth, Tx 76180

Date September 20, 1985

Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Date of Marriage
Date of Death
Place of Death

4 George Washington Tisher
(Father of No. 2)

b. 12 Aug 1856
p.b. KENTUCKY
m.
d.
p.d.

2 Thomas Austin Hulsey, I
(Father of No. 1)

b. 25 Aug 1878
p.b. Carrollton, ARK (also known as IRA GEORGE TISHER)
m. 18 JUL 1936
d. 23 JUL 1966
p.d. DEL RIO, TEX

5 Susan Margaret Hulsey
(Mother of No. 2)

b.
p.b. North Carolina
d.
p.d.

1 Thomas Austin Hulsey, II

b. 29 May 1938
p.b. Del Rio, Val Verde Co., Tex
m. 1. Helen Lynn - 1958
d. 2. Norma Kindler - 1977
p.d. —

6 William Morgan Wallis
(Father of No. 3)

b. 23 Sep 1859
p.b. Texana, Wharton Co., TEX
m. 29 Nov 1888
d. 3 April 1931
p.d. San Antonio, TX

3 Bess Wallis
(Mother of No. 1)

b. 17 DEC 1902
p.b. WALLIS RANCH, DEWITT CO, TX
d. 13 DEC 1978
p.d. SAN ANTONIO, TEX

7 Alice Kibbe
(Mother of No. 3)

b. 22 NOV 1869
p.b. GOLIAD, TX
d. 22 JUL 1914
p.d. Dewitt Co., TX

Norma Jean Kindler, DDS
(Spouse of No. 1)

b. 24 Jun 46 d.
p.b. Burbank, CA. p.d.

8 Tisher
(Father of No. 4)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 Charles Hulsey
(Father of No. 5)

b. 1823
p.b. Hall Co., Georgia
m.
d.
p.d. Cassville, Missouri

11 Harriet Wilson
(Mother of No. 5)

b. 1829
p.b. Lincoln Co., KY
d.
p.d.

12 John Wallis
(Father of No. 6)

b. 15 Aug 1833
p.b. Abbeville, Vermilion Par, LA
m. 15 Jan 1854
d. 9 May 1902
p.d. Dewitt Co., TX

13 Martha Ann Nolen
(Mother of No. 6)

b. 25 Dec 1831
p.b. Lincoln Co., Miss.
d. 21 AUG 1906
p.d. DEWITT CO., TEX

14 Robert Perry Kibbe
(Father of No. 7)

b. 8 FEB 1846
p.b. Abbeville, Vermilion Par, LA
m. 11 Feb 1869
d. 24 JAN 1903
p.d. Dewitt Co., TX

15 Sue Elizabeth Moore
(Mother of No. 7)

b. 3 Jan 1851
p.b. Goliad, TX
d. 12 May 1903
p.d. San Antonio, TX

16 b. (Father of No. 2, Cont. on chart No. _____)
m.
d.

17 b. (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
d.

18 b. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)
m.
d.

19 b. (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)
d.

20 Armstead Hulsey
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 6)
b.
m.
d.

21 Frances Boyd
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 9)
b. 1794
d.

22 Samuel Houston Wilson
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 8)
b.
m.
d.

23 Cynthia Gibson
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

24 John Bradley Wallis
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 2)
b. 9 Sep 1805, SC
m. 1828
d. ABT 1878

25 Clerissa Hardin
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

26 John Nolen
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 5)
b. ABT 1808, SC
m.
d.

27 Mary Brister
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. Before 1810
d. MISSISSIPPI

28 Charles Kibbe
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 3)
b. 30 Aug 1804
m. 4 Feb 1830
d.

29 Joanna Booth
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

30 William H. Moore
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. IRELAND
m.
d.

31 Nancy (Cherokee Indian)
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

Ancestor Chart

103

Chart No. 2

Name of Compiler Thomas A. Hulsey, II
Address 7532 Redoak St.
City, State Fort Worth, TX 76180
Date September 20, 1985

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 24 on chart No. 1.

Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Date of Marriage
Date of Death
Place of Death

4 Wallace
(Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

2 Samuel Wallis (Wallace Wallace)
(Father of No. 1)
b. ABT 1750 - 1760
p.b.
m. ABT 1780 - 89
d. ABT 1814
p.d. HANCOCK CO., MISS
(Pearl River Area)

5
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 John Bradley Wallis
b. 9 Sep 1805
p.b. SC
m. 1828
d. ABT 1878
p.d. Johnson City, Blanco Co., Tex

6 Elias Morgan
(Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d. ABT 1804
p.d. Edgefield Co., SC

3 Lucy Morgan
(Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d. 1816 - 1830
p.d. Hancock Co., MISS (Pearl River)

7 Sally (Sarah) Bradley
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d. ABT 1804
p.d. Edgefield Co., SC

Clerissa Hardin
(Spouse of No. 1)

b. 2 Sept 1813 d. AFTER 1878
p.b. SC p.d. Johnson City, TX

8 (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 Morgan
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 John Bradley
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d. 24 JUN 1778
p.d. Tyron Co., NC

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

28 Bradley
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

Ancestor Chart

103

Chart No. 5

Name of Compiler Thomas A. Hulsey II

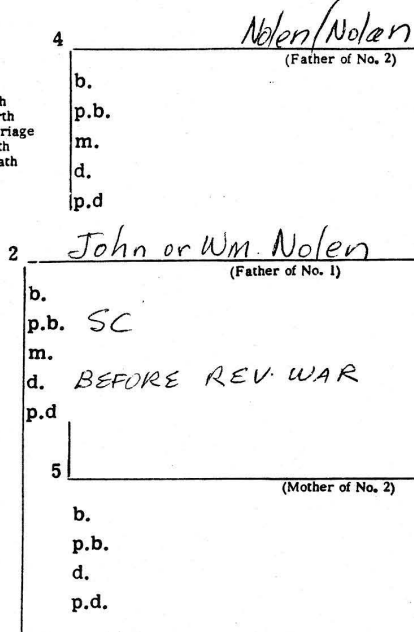
Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 26 on chart No. 1

Address 1532 Red Oak St.

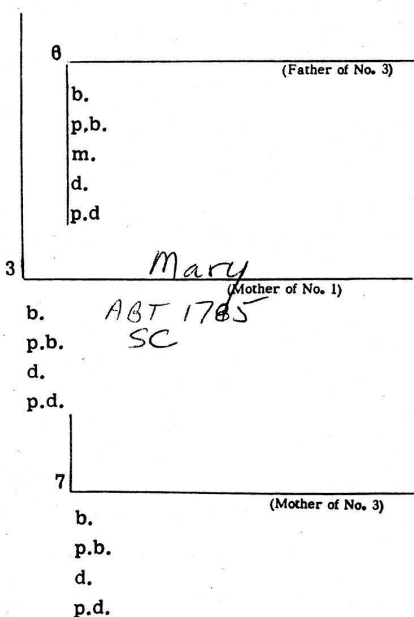
City, State Ft Worth, TX 76180

Date September 20, 1985

Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Date of Marriage
Date of Death
Place of Death

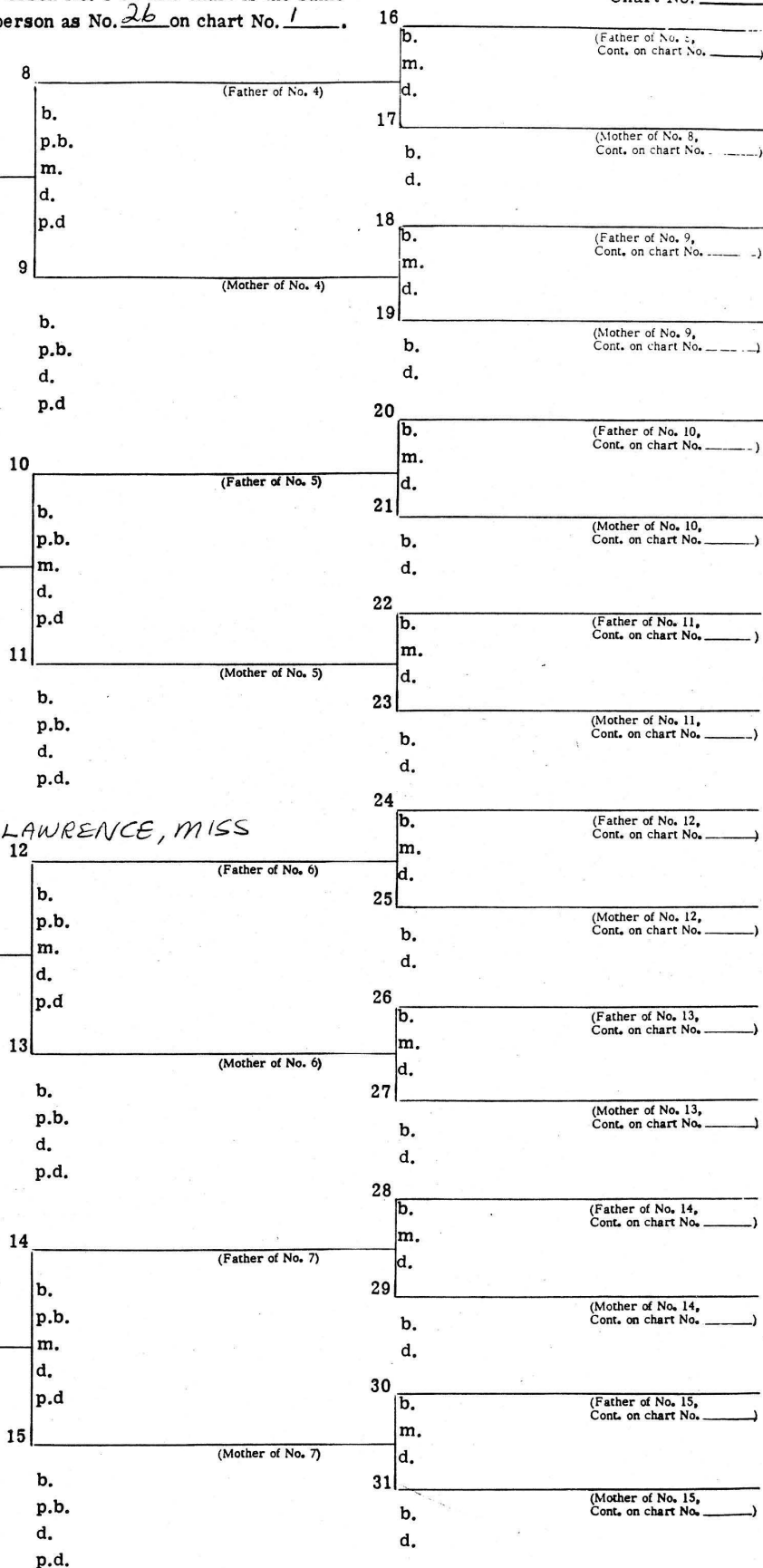


1 John Nolen
b. ABT 1808
p.b. SC - Barnwell Dist.
m. 5 Jan 1830 LINCOLN OR LAWRENCE, MISS
d.
p.d.



MARY BRISTOL
(Spouse of No. 1)

b. d.
p.b. MISS p.d.



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

103

Name of Compiler Thomas A. Hulsey II **Ancestor Chart**
Address 1532 Redoak St
City, State Fort Worth, TX 76180
Date September

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 20 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 6

Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Date of Marriage
Date of Death
Place of Death

4 Jennens (Jennings) Hulsey
(Father of No. 2)
b. 1763
p.b. VA
m.
d. 16 Dec 1850
p.d.

2 James Adler Hulsey
(Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b. SC
m.
d.
p.d.
1. Rebecca Pake
2. Dicey Dodson
(Mother of No. 2)

1 Armstead Hulsey
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

3 Mary Kettle
(Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Frances Boyd
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. d.
p.b. p.d.

8 William Hulsey
(Father of No. 4)
b. 1738
p.b. VA
m.
d. 1773
p.d. VA

9 Jane Jennens (Jennings)
(Mother of No. 4)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 John Hulsey
(Father of No. 2, Cont. on chart No. 7)
b. 1705 VA
m.
d. 1762 VA
p.d.

17 Amy Ward
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

Ancestor Chart

103

Chart No. 7

Name of Compiler Thomas A. Hulsey II Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
Address 7532 Redoak St. person as No. 16 on chart No. 6.
City, State Fort Worth, TX 76180
Date September 20, 1985

Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Date of Marriage
Date of Death
Place of Death

4 Charles Hulsey
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d. 1710
p.d. England
2 Daniel Hulsey
(Father of No. 1)
b. 1670
p.b. England
m.
d. 1723
p.d. Virginia
5 Ann Henshaw
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 John Hulsey
b. 1705
p.b. VA
m.
d. 1762
p.d. VA

6 Mag Boren
(Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
3 Amy Ward
(Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
7 Amy Ward
(Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 (Sir) John Hulsey
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b. (High Sheriff under Charles I.)
m.
d. 1648
p.d. London, England
9 Judith Necton
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.
11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.
13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.
15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 2,
Cont. on chart No.)
17 b.
d.
(Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No.)
18 b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No.)
19 b.
d.
(Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No.)
20 b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No.)
21 b.
d.
(Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No.)
22 b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No.)
23 b.
d.
(Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No.)
24 b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No.)
25 b.
d.
(Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No.)
26 b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No.)
27 b.
d.
(Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No.)
28 b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No.)
29 b.
d.
(Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No.)
30 b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No.)
31 b.
d.
(Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No.)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Thomas A. Hulsey II
Address 7532 Redoak St.
City, State Fort Worth, TX 76180
Date September 20, 1985

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. 22 on chart No. 1.

103

Chart No. 8

Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Date of Marriage
Date of Death
Place of Death

4 Robert Wilson
(Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

2 (Captain) William Wilson
(Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 Samuel Houston Wilson
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

6 Samuel McElroy
(Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

3 Margaret Peggy McElroy
(Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Cynthia Gibson
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. d.
p.b. p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 (Father of No. 2,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

Ancestor Chart

103

Chart No. 9

Name of Compiler Thomas A. Hulsey II

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 21 on chart No. 1.

Address 7532 Redoak St

City, State Fort Worth, TX 76180

Date September 20, 1985

Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Date of Marriage
Date of Death
Place of Death

4 (Father of No. 2)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

2 John Boyd
(Father of No. 1)

b.
p.b. Long Creek, ARK
m.
d.
p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 Frances Boyd
1994

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

3 (Mother of No. 1)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Armstead Hulsey
(Spouse of No. 1)

b. d.
p.b. p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 (Father of No. 7, Cont. on chart No.)

b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)

b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)

b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)

b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)

b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)

b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)

b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)

b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)

b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)

b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)

b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)

b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)

b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)

b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)

b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)

b.
d.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1**

LINEAGE CHART

COMPILED BY:

T.R. MURTISHAW
169 OCEAN HOLLOW LAKE
ST. AUGUSTINE, FL.
32084

Date:

(Your father)
THOMAS RAYMOND MURTISHAW

Born 27 FEB. 1902
Where HEALDTON, OKLA.
When married 3 AUG 1927
Where BOERNE, TEXAS
Died 27 MARCH 1971
Where SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

THOMAS RAYMOND MURTISHAW JR.

Born 27 MAY 1928
Where SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
When married 6 AUG 1954
Where CHICAGO, ILL.
Died
Where

(Your mother)
CHARLENE MILORDED TAYLOR

Born 17 JAN 1907
Where SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
Died
Where

Sanville Chapter SCGS

Born
Died
Married
Buried
Cemetery

(Paternal grandfather)

WILLIAM JEFFERSON MURTISHAW

Born 29 SEPT 1855
Where CLIFTON, TENN.
When married 25 MAY 1887
Where CRAWFORD CO., ARK.
Died 15 JUNE 1933
Where RINGLING, OKLA.

(Paternal grandmother)

ZILLAN JOSEPHINE SEE

Born 8 JUNE 1873
Where HALLOWELL, KANSAS
Died 13 APRIL 1910
Where HEALDTON, OKLA.

(Maternal grandfather)

CHARLES MILAM TAYLOR

Born 23 OCT 1877
Where DEWITT CO., TEXAS
When married 21 AUG 1895 TX
Where CHURO, TEXAS
Died 24 JULY 1923
Where GEARY, OKLA.

(Maternal grandmother)

ANIE HERSEBETH DOWLEARN

Born 9 FEB. 1878
Where CHURO, TEXAS
Died 15 OCT 1934
Where SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

(Great-grandparents)
JOHN WESLEY MURTISHAW

Born 1835
Where S. CAR.
Mar. 1857
Died 4 JULY 1876
Where SCOTT CO., ARK.

MARTHA CAROLINE KEATON

Born CA 1838
Where CLIFTON, TENN.
Died CA 1881
Where SCOTT CO., ARK.

PALMER LILLIS SEE

Born 20 OCT 1850 ILL.
Where
Mar. 25 DEC 1871 KS.
Died 30 MAY 1921
Where PASADENA, CALIF.

MARY A. SPICKLEMIER

Born 13 AUG 1854
Where LINN CO., IOWA
Died 29 APRIL 1911
Where FT. SMITH, ARK.

JOHN MILAM TAYLOR

Born 11 SEPT 1835
Where DEWITT CO., TEXAS
Mar. 11 MAY 1864 TX.
Died 5 MARCH 1906
Where DEWITT CO., TEXAS

JOSEPHINE LOUISE ADAMS

Born 10 SEPT 1848 TX.
Where PIKE CO., ALA.
Died 24 MAR. 1884 TX
Where DEWITT CO., TEXAS

JOSHUA MARTIN DOWLEARN

Born 3 MARCH 1872
Where DEWITT CO., TEXAS
Mar. 23 NOV. 1871 TX
Died MAR 1892
Where DEWITT CO., TEXAS

REBECCA ANN MEEKS

Born 30 NOV 1836
Where SALEM, DEWITT CO., MO.
Died 16 MAY 1919
Where FLORESVILLE, TEXAS

GEORGE B. MURTISHAW

b. CA 1810 SC
d. CA 1842 SC
m. 14 FEB 1831 SC
COLUMBIA, SC.
b. CA 1816 SC
d. JULY 1890 SC

ISHAM KEATON

b. 21 FEB 1799 VA
d. CA 1858 TN

SARAH DILL

b. 27 SEPT 1806 TN
d. CA 1890 TN

JESSE SEE

b. 1820 CAN.
d. 29 OCT 1869 KS

MARGARET

b. 1825 CAN.
d. 1861 ILL.

LEONARD SPICKLEMIER

b. 1818 KS
d. 1891 KS

SUSAN McDEE

b. JUNE 1816 TN.
d. 14 DEC 1901 KS

WILLIAM RILEY TAYLOR

b. 16 FEB 1811 GA
d. 12 JAN 1850 TX
m. 14 MAR 1830 TX

ELIZABETH TAYLOR

b. 13 JULY 1814 TN
d. 22 FEB. 1886 TX

JAMES I. ADAMS

b. CA 1813 NC
d. CA 1867 TX
m. 6 JAN 1839 ALA.

NANCY HELEN EDDINS

b. CA 1823 ALA.
d. > 1884 TX

PATRICIA DOWLEARN

b. CA 1802 MO
d. CA 1849 TX
m. 20 JULY 1830
HEPHZIBATH LOOKER

WILLIAM LOOKER

b. 1790 SC
d. 1841 TX

WASHINGTON MEEKS

b. CA 1804 KY
d. CA 1845

NANCY PARKS

b. 1804 TN
d. > 1860 TX

THOMAS MURTISHAW

b. 1810 SC
d. 1842 SC
m. 14 FEB 1831 SC
COLUMBIA, SC.
b. CA 1816 SC
d. JULY 1890 SC

SAMUEL FOLLIN

m. 20 MAY 1811 SC
b. ANN REBECCA STANLEY

ISHAM KEATON

b. 21 FEB 1799 VA
d. CA 1858 TN

SARAH DILL

b. 27 SEPT 1806 TN
d. CA 1890 TN

JESSE SEE

b. 1820 CAN.
d. 29 OCT 1869 KS

MARGARET

b. 1825 CAN.
d. 1861 ILL.

LEONARD SPICKLEMIER

b. 1818 KS
d. 1891 KS

SUSAN McDEE

b. JUNE 1816 TN.
d. 14 DEC 1901 KS

WILLIAM RILEY TAYLOR

b. 16 FEB 1811 GA
d. 12 JAN 1850 TX
m. 14 MAR 1830 TX

ELIZABETH TAYLOR

b. 13 JULY 1814 TN
d. 22 FEB. 1886 TX

JAMES I. ADAMS

b. CA 1813 NC
d. CA 1867 TX
m. 6 JAN 1839 ALA.

NANCY HELEN EDDINS

b. CA 1823 ALA.
d. > 1884 TX

PATRICIA DOWLEARN

b. CA 1802 MO
d. CA 1849 TX
m. 20 JULY 1830
HEPHZIBATH LOOKER

WILLIAM LOOKER

b. 1790 SC
d. 1841 TX

WASHINGTON MEEKS

b. CA 1804 KY
d. CA 1845

NANCY PARKS

b. 1804 TN
d. > 1860 TX

GEORGE MURTISHAW

b. 1810 SC
d. 1842 SC
m. 14 FEB 1831 SC
COLUMBIA, SC.
b. CA 1816 SC
d. JULY 1890 SC

SAMUEL FOLLIN

m. 20 MAY 1811 SC
b. ANN REBECCA STANLEY

ISHAM KEATON

b. 21 FEB 1799 VA
d. CA 1858 TN

SARAH DILL

b. 27 SEPT 1806 TN
d. CA 1890 TN

JESSE SEE

b. 1820 CAN.
d. 29 OCT 1869 KS

MARGARET

b. 1825 CAN.
d. 1861 ILL.

LEONARD SPICKLEMIER

b. 1818 KS
d. 1891 KS

SUSAN McDEE

b. JUNE 1816 TN.
d. 14 DEC 1901 KS

WILLIAM RILEY TAYLOR

b. 16 FEB 1811 GA
d. 12 JAN 1850 TX
m. 14 MAR 1830 TX

ELIZABETH TAYLOR

b. 13 JULY 1814 TN
d. 22 FEB. 1886 TX

JAMES I. ADAMS

b. CA 1813 NC
d. CA 1867 TX
m. 6 JAN 1839 ALA.

NANCY HELEN EDDINS

b. CA 1823 ALA.
d. > 1884 TX

PATRICIA DOWLEARN

b. CA 1802 MO
d. CA 1849 TX
m. 20 JULY 1830
HEPHZIBATH LOOKER

WILLIAM LOOKER

b. 1790 SC
d. 1841 TX

WASHINGTON MEEKS

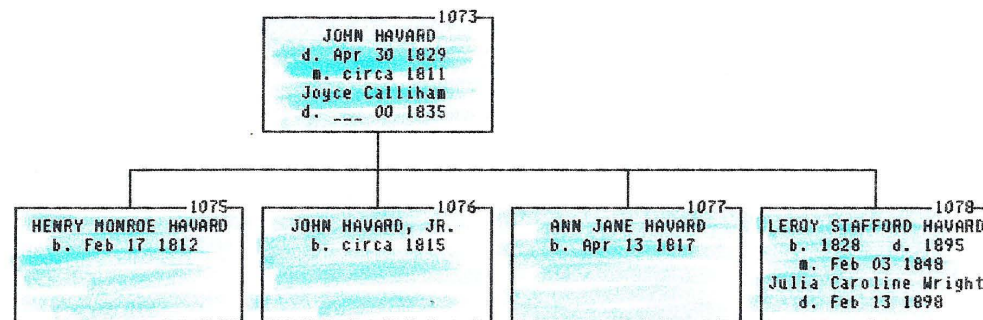
b. CA 1804 KY
d. CA 1845

NANCY PARKS

b. 1804 TN
d. > 1860 TX

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

BRONSON L. HAVARD
6930 GALEMEADOW CIR.
DALLAS, TX 75214



Louisiana Havards

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1**

DESCENDANTS OF: Zebedee F. Pace

AS RELATED TO: Mildred Marie Havard

04-Jun-1992 PAGE 1

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* Zebedee F. Pace #2800 (___ 00 1810) - m. (Feb 23 1832) Candace Harris #2801 (___ 00 1810) -
(GREAT-GREAT-GRANDFATHER)

Have the Marriage application and license
Application dated for Feb. 17, 1832

. * A. J. Pace #2802 (___ 00 1834) -
(GREAT-GREAT UNCLE)

. * John G. Pace #2550 (Aug 18 1836) - (Feb 11 1921) m. Amme Della Lott #2551 (Apr 20 1836) - (Jan 08 1925)
(GREAT-GRANDFATHER)

Served in the Civil War in the following companies: Capt. Magee's Co and
46th Miss. Battn., Co. I 8th Miss Inf., Army
Rank Pvt. Enlisted 4-17-1862 Discharged 4-26-1865

. . * Dicie Marie Pace #2796 (___ 00 1856) - m. (Jun 20 1872) Franklin L. Wetherford #2823
(GREAT AUNT)

. . * Mary Pace #2552 (Jan 01 1858) - (Mar 05 1885) m. Tom Pace #2555
(GREAT AUNT)

Tom & Mary were not related.

. . . * Fannie Pace #2808
(FIRST COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

. . . * Marshall Pace #2809 [Ran Away]
(FIRST COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

. . . * Nollie Elizabeth Pace #2556 m. ?? Dearman #2810
(FIRST COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED) m. ?? Wells #2832
m. ?? Reher #2833

. . . . * Ercell Dearman #2811 m. Robert Smith #2812
(SECOND COUSIN)

. . . . * Elmo Smith #2813
(SECOND COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

. . . . * Aileen Smith #2814
(SECOND COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

. . * Andrew J. Pace #2798 (Apr 00 1860) -
(GREAT UNCLE)

. . * Sarah Pace #2553 (___ 00 1862) -
(GREAT AUNT)

. . * Samuel Pace #2554 (___ 00 1865) - m. Nancie E. #2815 () - (Aug 10 1899)
(GREAT UNCLE) m. Unknown #2817

. . . * Ada Pace #2816
(FIRST COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)
Raised by Nollie Elizabeth Pace-Dearman

. . . * Mary V. Pace #2827 (Feb 12 1893) - (Apr 23 1900)
(FIRST COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

Zebedee F. Pace

AS RELATED TO: Mildred Marie Havard

04-Jun-1992 PAGE 2

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* Infant Pace #2828
(FIRST COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

* Florence Pace #2829 (Jan 31 1897) - (Aug 7 1899)
(FIRST COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

* Luther Pace #2818
(FIRST COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

* Agnes Pace #2819
(FIRST COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)
lived near Seminary, MS

* Feston Pace #2820
(FIRST COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

* Unknown Pace #2821
(FIRST COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

* Andrew Pace #2822
(FIRST COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)
Died in Car wreck, in the 1950's, Lamar County

* Robie Pace #2797 (___ 00 1869) - m. ?? Rawls #2824
(GREAT AUNT)
has other children, at this time names are unknown

* Tamar Rawls #2825 m. ?? Vanooyen #2826
(FIRST COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

* Charlotte Pace #2471 (Feb 22 1871) - (Aug 30 1902) m. (Aug 04 1892) Thomas Avery Stephens #2470 (Aug 22 1871) - (Jan 03 1939)
(GRANDMOTHER)
also goes by: Sharlotte, Laura, or Lottie

* Dovie Stephens #2472 (Jul 28 1893) - (Sep 21 1972) m. Andrew W. Thompson #2485 (Aug 01 1889) - (May 30 1988)
(AUNT)
Dovie died of stomach cancer.

* Infant Thompson #2486 (Mar 27 1914) - (Mar 27 1914)
(FIRST COUSIN)
Sex of child not known.

* Luther W. Thompson #2487 (May 07 1916) - (Feb 13 1961)
(FIRST COUSIN)

* Victor Thompson #2488 (Dec 21 1926) - (Apr 16 1928)
(FIRST COUSIN)

* Tamer Magdalene Stephens #2418 (Feb 26 1897) - (Nov 14 1966) m. (Jun 08 1914) William Murdoch Havard #2417 (Mar 11 1897) -
(MOTHER) m. Rushie Parker #2425 () - (1940 or 41 ?)
m. William George Ross #2428

Tamer died from a heart attack.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

Zebedee F. Pace

AS RELATED TO: Mildred Marie Havard

04-Jun-1992 PAGE 3

6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* Claude Thomas Havard #2419 (Jun 30 1915) - m. (Aug 03 1938) Mabel Peters #2429 (Jan 04 1918) -
(BROTHER)

* Claudette Havard #2430 (Apr 10 1940) - m. Tommy J. Langley #2866
(NIECE)

* Thomas Havard #2431 (Sep 09 1944) - m. Darlene Carnley #2867
(NEPHEW)

* Lottie Mae Havard #2420 (Feb 07 1917) - (Jul 14 1976) m. Nollie O. Travis #2432
(SISTER) m. Sam Smith #2434

Mae died of rectal cancer.

* Billy Travis #2433
(NEPHEW)

* LaVonne Smith #2435
(NIECE)

* Patricia Smith #2436
(NIECE)

* Thomas Smith #2437
(NEPHEW)

* Brenda Smith #2438
(NIECE)

* James Monroe Havard #2421 (Sep 27 1918) - (Jun 04 1989) m. Mildred #2439
(BROTHER) m. Vera #2442
m. Earnestina #2444

Monroe died from a heart attack. He also had liver cancer.
Military record shows name: Monroe Havard.

* Vance Havard #2440
(NEPHEW)

* Linda Havard #2441
(NIECE)

* James Havard #2443
(NEPHEW)

* Eugene Hand Havard #2422 (Apr 24 1921) - (Oct 26 1981) m. (Dec 20 1941) Alma Lee Carpenter #2445
(BROTHER)

Eugene died from a heart attack.

* Steve Eugene Havard #2446 (Jul 20 1943) - m. (Aug 25 1972) Brenda Joyce Stringer #3101 (Jun 16 1945) -
(NEPHEW)

* Sandra Lee Havard #2447 (May 16 1947) - m. (Jun 25 1966) Terry Robert McGowan #3104
(NIECE)

Divorced December 23, 1980.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

Zebedee F. Pace

AS RELATED TO: Mildred Marie Havard

04-Jun-1992 PAGE 4

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* Jennifer Lee McGowan #3105 (Mar 20 1970) -
(GRAND NIECE)

* Heather Dawn McGowan #3106 (May 20 1971) -
(GRAND NIECE)

* Lara Alycia McGowan #3107 (Aug 23 1977) -
(GRAND NIECE)

* Norma Jean Havard #2448 (Feb 28 1949) - m. (Apr 19 1969) John Cedric Broach #3108
(NIECE)

* Jacquelyn Lee Broach #3113 (Apr 01 1970) -
(GRAND NIECE)

* Rebecca Jean Broach #3114 (Aug 20 1971) -
(GRAND NIECE)

* Amy Marie Broach #3115 (Oct 05 1973) -
(GRAND NIECE)

* John Cedric Jr Broach #3116 (Jul 27 1977) -
(GRAND NEPHEW)

* Margaret Ann Broach #3117 (Jul 03 1979) -
(GRAND NIECE)

* Stephanie Marlene Broach #3118 (Nov 27 1987) -
(GRAND NIECE)

* Lucille Laura Havard #2423 (Oct 02 1924) - m. J. D. Miller #2449
(SISTER)

* Wayne Miller #2450
(NEPHEW)

* Jerry Miller #2451
(NEPHEW)

* Jimmy Dale Miller #2452
(NEPHEW)

* Linda Miller #2453
(NIECE)

* Marshall Miller #2454
(NEPHEW)

* Sheila Miller #2455
(NIECE)

* Mildred Marie Havard #2424 (Jul 18 1925) - m. (Feb 16 1946) Jacob Henry Grayson #2456 (May 16 1916) -
(MYSELF)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1**

: Zebedee F. Pace

AS RELATED TO: Mildred Marie Havard

04-Jun-1992 PAGE 5

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* Donna Marie Grayson #2620 (Mar 21 1947) - m. (Dec 19 1964) James David Sr. Ward #2623 (Dec 16 1946) -
(DAUGHTER)

* Donna Michele Ward #2624 (Oct 12 1967) - m. (Jul 21 1990) Ronald Purvis Milliet #2626
(GRANDDAUGHTER)

* James David Jr. Ward #2625 (Dec 25 1974) -
(GRANDSON)

* William Eugene I Grayson #2621 (Oct 26 1948) - m. (1969 or 1970?) Edna Carol Jackson #2627
(SON) m. (Mar 30 1985) Brenda Faye Harper #2630

* William Eugene II Grayson #2628 (Jun 16 1972) -
(GRANDSON)

* Jacob Henry Grayson #2629 (Aug 14 1975) -
(GRANDSON)

* Robert Larry Grayson #2622 (Aug 19 1950) - m. (Sep 25 1970) Barbara N. Arinder #2633 (Nov 19 1952) -
(SON)

* Robert Douglas Grayson #2634 (May 07 1978) -
(GRANDSON)

* Jessica Maria Grayson #2635 (May 17 1981) -
(GRANDDAUGHTER)

* James Randell Grayson #1196 (Nov 10 1959) - m. (Dec 23 1983) Delphine Ann Ellert #1183 (Feb 16 1960) -
(SON)

* Jennifer Marie Grayson #1197 (Mar 04 1987) -
(GRANDDAUGHTER)

* Geoffrey James Grayson #1198 (Aug 06 1990) -
(GRANDSON)

* Emma Parker #2426 (Aug 11 1929) - m. James Moseley #2457
(HALF-SISTER)

* Jimmy Moseley #2458
(NEPHEW)

* Lynn Moseley #2459
(NEPHEW)

* Carl Moseley #2460
(NEPHEW)

* Kevin Moseley #2461
(NEPHEW)

* Geneva Parker #2427 (Aug 11 1931) - (Nov __ 1975) m. ____ Lefann #2462
(HALF-SISTER)

Geneva died of breast cancer.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

Zebedee F. Pace

AS RELATED TO: Mildred Marie Havard

04-Jun-1992 PAGE 6

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* Shirley Lefann #2463
(NIECE)

* Monroe Thomas Stephens #2473 (Jun 25 1899) - (Jul 21 1974) m. Minnie #2489
(UNCLE)

m. Annie Sapp #2490

m. Vertielea Keith #2491 (Mar 21 1910) - (Apr 14 1966)

m. unknown #2785

Monroe died from a heart attack.

* Charlotte Stephens #2474 m. _____ Hale #2492
(AUNT)

Lottie died of liver cancer.

* Zebedee Jr. Pace #2803 (___ 00 1838) -
(GREAT-GREAT UNCLE)

Served in the Civil War in the following companies: Capt Magee's Co. and
46th Miss. Battn., Co I, 8th Miss. Inf., Army
Rank Pvt. Enlisted 4-17-1861 Discharged 4-20-1865

* William Pace #2804 (___ 00 1840) -
(GREAT-GREAT UNCLE)

* Abigal L. Pace #2805 (___ 00 1845) - m. (Dec 18 1866) William J. Williamson #2836
(GREAT-GREAT AUNT)

* Samuel Pace #2806 (___ 00 1847) -
(GREAT-GREAT UNCLE)

* Candis Pace #2807 (___ 00 1851) - m. (Jul 23 1874) Joshua Moree #2841
(GREAT-GREAT AUNT)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CANCEL

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

in well
1st. Amer. John Landrum died -Essex Co. Va. 1708 buried with Saphronon and underaged son to live with John Evans(8yr. old child's grandfather)

Jane Evans -2nd wife we are decended from her.

2nd John Landrum married Mary ? & moved to Chatham Co., NC. (Shedd says he was killed there but Maggie has a record that says he returned to Va. & died at 86). He had 6 sons & 2 daughters.

His son Reuben(B 1729 settled in SC)is our ancestor - he married a Miss Terry & had 3 sons - the middle one married a Cherokee (the Laurel, Miss. Landrums are thair decendants) . Reuben then married Mary Ray - their oldest son is our ancestor. Reuben & 2 sons John & Merriman were Bapt. preachers. Merriman B 1774 D 1826 married Delilah Jackson and went to Tenn. to settle. Left a widow & 9 children. The oldest John Gill (age 15) tried for a year or 2 to farm but dry weather forced him to quit. So the widow and the other Landrums there moved to Texas. John Gill was sent to SC to live with Mary Ray Landrum. City of Landrum, SC named after him & he signed SC succession from the Union papers.

Maggie's brother Ben Allen L. took over John Gill's church in Gowensville. Maggie's ggfather, the 5th child of Reuben & Delilah traveled the Jackson Military Route to Texas (through the old farm near Lumberton)

William Riley Landrum (Bill) - born in 1808 or 1814. Betsey Dearman B 1812 daughter of Nancy Yeats & Thos. Dearman who lived in Lumberton. Bill took a job there & married Betsey in 1834. Delilah's whole family lived there about a year - mentioned in 1830 census - next to Monroe, La. for several yrs. (Maggie's grandfather was ZT Landrum.) Betsy was a midwife & veterenarian. Bill raised fine horses. They are buried near Hickory Grove Church. 4 sons: Allen married Julianne Bounds; Z.T. (called "Rough") m Frane Warden; John L. died young; & William Riley, Jr. m Mary Anderson & Rachal Bounds. daughters: Mary Jane married James Lee (their son Flem married Frances Warden); Juliene m Jonathan Ladner(Nora Landrum's grandpar.); Dicey m Eli Lee; Lena m Sam Lee; (killed in Civil War) then she married Travis McCordle; Drucilla m Hawkins Anderson; Elizabeth m John Anderson; Harriet m Jonathan Lee. Frane Warden's mother was Mary Ann Lee(sister to all the Lees mentioned). Mary Ann being a direct decendant of Light Horse (Richard Henry) Lee.

Rough & Frane 's children:

Eli	married	Lizzie Ladaer
Julia	"	Bruno Smith
Amos	"	Sarah Havard
Emma	"	Sam Havard
Minnie	"	Ole Songe
Theo	"	
Alice	"	Bill Thornton
Warren	"	Lelia Smith & Minnie Robinson
Ida	"	Tom Dearman (3rd cousin)
Ben	"	Naomi Galloway (Naomi is now in Florida)

Landrum, Warden, & Lee records are in Columbia, Purvis, & Poplarville.

Thank you for your phone call. It was a pleasant surprise. In the excitement I for got to ask you about the Special Interest Group in your ward.

I understand that you are one of the representatives. I wrote Pres. Bankston a letter concerning the choice of the one; and a list of names & addresses of the people in the MPMIA -SIG. He should be getting in touch with you soon.

I was sustained & set apart as the President of the Stake MPMIA Special interest Group. I am trying to find out which bishops have chosen their representatives and if not to get them busy on it. My ward has already got ours set up. And I would like to get the stake level group set up very soon. We are going to try to have a regional get together in a couple of months if people will just get going.

On the personal level I would like to know how you and Quitman are related to me. Please tell him, "Hello!" for me. I trust the two of you had a pleasant Thanksgiving. I certainly did. My Grandparents came over and spent the day with us. My Brother was the only one missing.

The next time you see Uncle Toxie & Aunt Vic tell them I send my love.

In the mean time I am waiting for the information from you & Quitman. Thank you for your help. I didn't think you forgot me. I assumed that you were busy with church work and other important things.

As always,
Diane

P.S. I should have typed the information the first time. If there is anything that I didn't include this time that I did last time, let me know and I will send the information. Cousin Maggie was the only one of the relatives that I have contacted to give me any information.

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

1972 Edition
PFGS0029 6/81 Printed in USA
FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND		Born 22 Dec 1849 Place , Marion Co., Ms.				Wife Elizabeth Sophronia WARDEN		NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET	
Chr.		Place				Ward Examiners: 1.		Diane Lynn Walley	
Mar 18 Feb 1874		Place , Lamar Co., Ms.				2.		745 Fairfield Ave	
Died 22 Oct 1915		Place				Stake or Mission New Orleans, La. 502405		Gretna, La 70056	
Bur.		Place							
HUSBAND'S FATHER William Riley LANDRUM		HUSBAND'S MOTHER Elizabeth DEARMAN						RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND 2GGDAU	
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES								RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE @GGDAU	
WIFE Elizabeth Sophronia WARDEN								FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY	
Born 1850		Place						YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
Chr.		Place						DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY	
Died		Place							
Bur.		Place							
WIFE'S FATHER William Warden		WIFE'S MOTHER Mary						LDS ORDINANCE DATA	
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS								BAPTIZED (Date)	
								ENDOWED (Date)	
								SEALED (Date and Temple)	
								WIFE TO HUSBAND	
SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	DAY	WHEN DIED	
M	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		MONTH YEAR	
F									
1	Eli	13 June 1874	Lumberton	Lamar	Ms				
2	Emma	18 Feb 1879	Lumberton	Lamar	Ms	2 May 1900			
3	Alice	1890	Lumberton	Lamar	Ms	Samuel Landrum HAVARD			
4	Warren	2 Jan 1896	Lumberton	Lamar	Ms				
5	Daniel Amos	17 June 1879	Limberton	Lamar	Ms				
6	Elizabeth								
7	Thea								
8	Ben								
9	Minnie								
10	Marguerite								
11	Ida								
SOURCES OF INFORMATION		OTHER MARRIAGES				NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS			

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO.

DATE	
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART	Diane Lynn WALLEY
STREET ADDRESS	745 Fairfield Avenue
CITY	Gretna, Louisiana 70056
STATE	

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 1
ON CHART NO. 1

1 Diane Lynn WALLEY
BORN 30 January 1945
WHERE New Orleans, Orleans, La
WHEN MARRIED 24 January 1975
DIED
WHERE
James Eugee AKIN
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

2 James Marvin WALLEY
BORN 2 March 1921
WHERE Poplarville, Pearl River, MS
WHEN MARRIED 7 April 1943
DIED
WHERE
3 Edna Amelia ROHR
BORN 9 January 1920
WHERE New Orleans, Orleans, La
DIED
WHERE

4 James Edward WALLEY
BORN 2 February 1897
WHERE Purvis, Lamar, Ms
WHEN MARRIED 16 March 1920
DIED 1 March 1978
WHERE Harvey, Jefferson, La.
5 Ida Belle LANDRUM
BORN 6 March 1904
WHERE Lumberton, Lamar, Ms
DIED 28 August 1987
WHERE Metairie, Jefferson, La.
6 George Joseph ROHR
BORN 16 October 1890
WHERE New Orleans, Orleans, La
WHEN MARRIED 8 Sept 1914
DIED 16 September 1965
WHERE New Orleans, Orleans, La
7 Edna Josephine GAULON
BORN 5 June 1893
WHERE New Orleans, Orleans, La
DIED 6 June 1940
WHERE New Orleans, Orleans, La

8 Levi WALLEY
BORN 15 April 1865
WHERE Purvis, Lamar, Ms
WHEN MARRIED 8 Feb 1889
DIED 22 February 1951
WHERE Poplarville, Ms Rt 3
9 SUSAN JOHNSON
BORN 6 August 1875
WHERE Purvis, Lamar, Ms
DIED 28 November 1930
WHERE Poplarville, Pearl River, Ms
Zachery Toxie LANDRUM
10 Daniel Amos LANDRUM
BORN 17 June 1879
WHERE Lumberton, Lamar, Ms
WHEN MARRIED 2 May, 1900
DIED 5 August 1949
WHERE Picayune, Pear River, Ms
Sarah Rebecca HAVARD
11 John HAVARD
BORN 20 October 1884
WHERE Lucedale, George, Ms
DIED 22 July 1977
WHERE Picayune, Pearl River, Ms
Adam ROHR
12 Nicholas ROHR
BORN 23 February 1847
WHERE Relhinger, Prussia
WHEN MARRIED 18 October 1873
DIED 23 February 1933
WHERE New Orleans, Orleans, La
Margaretha KRAUS
13 George KRAUS
BORN 8 December 1852
WHERE New Orleans, Orleans, La
DIED 23 August 1933
WHERE New Orleans, Orleans, La
Charles Louis GAULON
14 Edmond Peter GAULON
BORN 27 October 1866
WHERE New Orleans, Orleans, La
WHEN MARRIED 23 January 1892
DIED 6 March 1934
WHERE New Orleans, Orleans, La
Marie Fredricka VEITH
15 Marie Fredricka VEITH
BORN 31 July 1870
WHERE Frinuerung
DIED 12 February 1917
WHERE New Orleans, Orleans, La

HAVARD

Family History

**Descendants of John Havard
and Cecelia "Celia" Hulsey**

Compiled by

**William M. "Bill" Thomas
8125 Faye Street
Citronelle, AL 36522**

Donated by Bill Thomas, February 10, 1998
Property of
The Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Pascagoula Public Library

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

360

Both buried Mutual Rights Cem., Greene Co., MS
Fa: Nathaniel Alexander Dunnam
b.1832 AL
Co. A, Steedes Bn MS Cav CSA
Married 1856
Mo: Martha McLain
b.1-11-1835/d.12-12-1914
Both buried Mutual Right Cem.

Children:
11g1. Benjamin Dunnam b.6-8-1912
Married 3-23-1947 Jackson Co., MS 49/314:
Clonie Pierce b.6-12-1908

2nd Marriage 7-25-1936 Greene Co., MS 12/45:
J. C. Pierce
Fa: G. W. Pierce

11h. Norah E. Ball b.7-16-1890
Married 12-29-1909 Greene Co., MS 6/524:
E. Alexander "Alex" Avera
b.7-16-1878/d.5-7-1934
Buried Mutual Rights Cem., Greene Co., MS
Fa: John A. Avera
b.6-12-1842/d.4-20-1905
Mo: Louisa J. (Laura) McLain

Children:
11h1. Infant son Avera b&d 7-13-1918
Buried Mutual Rights Cem., Greene Co., MS

12. Nancy Courtney

D. John Havard b.1815 MS/d.2-17-1863

Member of the infamous Copeland Gang! It was customary with the criminal gangs of the era to assassinate any member that tried to defect. It is believed that this was the reason, to protect himself and his family, that John Havard moved his family to Calcasieu Parish, LA, in the mid 1850s. James Copeland was hanged 30 October 1857, age 34, though the gang continued to operate. The brother of Elizabeth Tillman married the only sister of James Copeland.

1850 Census: Residence: Jackson Co., MS
1860 & 1870 Census: Residence: Calcasieu Parish, LA
Only the family of John appeared on the 1870 census. John (John Havard d.2-17-1863) and his son Joseph (J. H. Havard d.4-12-1863) died in a Union Army prison Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois, on the above dates.

Married: Elizabeth Tillman b.circa 1824 MS
Fa: James Tillman b.circa 1778 SC (Farmer b.GA)
Came to Pascagoula, MS circa 1820
Mo: Spouse Unknown
(?James Tillman Married 11-17-1814 Hancock Co., GA:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

361

Eleanor Riddle)

Although this marriage record is known, it is felt that this is not the James Tillman that sired the following children due to the date of the marriage and the birth years of the first children.)

(?Niece: Elizabeth Tillman b.circa 1814 GA
married John (Jean) Mallette b.1792
Normandy, France/d.1885)
Both buried Mallette Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
a. Colena Mallette b.1834
b. Clemette Mallette
b.1836/d.1-21-1913
Married: Adeline Miller
1. Manson Mallette
2. James "Jim" Mallette
Mar. Louisa Davis
3. Clemette Mallette Jr
4. John Delmas Mallette
5. David Mallette
6. Louis Edwin Mallette
7. George Raymor Mallette
Married: Rebecca Moffett
c. William Mallette b.1838
d. Mary Mallette b.1843
e. Samuel Mallette b.1844
f. James Mallette b.1846
g. George Mallette b.1849

Children: 1850 Census Jackson Co., MS
a. James Tillman Jr. b.1817 MS
Married: Elizabeth Tillman b.1817
b. Mary Pauline "Polly" Tillman
b.1820 (1818)/d.7-21-1894
Married 8-18-1835: Stephen Havard
b.8-15-1818
c. Elizabeth Tillman b.circa 1824
Married circa 1837: John Havard
d. Martha Clarissa (Claricy) Tillman b.1825
(1822-1870 Census)
Married: Thomas J. Havard Sr b.1822 MS e.
John Tillman
f. Gideon Tillman
g. Richard Tillman (namesake of Tillman's
Corner)
Married 4-29-1845 Mobile Co., AL 7/651
(Bond): Elizabeth Wheeler
h. Joseph Tillman b.1819 GA
Buried Cedar Grove Bap. Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Married: Martha Ellen Copeland
b.3-26-1821/d.9-12-1913
Fa: Isham Copeland
Fa: James Copeland
Mo: Dorcas "Docie"
Roberts
Mo: Am.Indian
Married: 1812

362

Mo: Rebecca Wells
Fa: Henry Wells
Mo: Helen Stewart

Children:
a. Martha Ellen Copeland
b. James Copeland
 executed: 10-30-1857
c. William Copeland
d. Isham Copeland
e. John Copeland
f. Henry Copeland
g. Thomas Copeland
h. Andrew Copeland

i. Abby Jane Tillman b. circa 1815
j. Martha Tillman

1850 Census Jackson County Mississippi 3 Sept 1850
Page 15B (1860 & 1870 Census from Calcasieu Parish, LA)

Children:

1. Mary Havard b.1837 MS (1850 - Single in 1870)
2. Joseph Havard b.1839 MS (1850 census)
3. Polly Havard b.1840 MS (1860 census)
4. Sarah Havard b.1841 MS (1850 census - Single in 1870)
5. Burnice Havard b.1843 MS (1850 census - Single in 1860)
6. Charlotte Havard b.1846 MS (1850 census)
7. Warren Havard b.1850 MS (1850 census age 1/12)
8. Benjamin Havard b.1854 MS (1870 census)
9. Julia Havard b.circa 1852 MS (1870 census 1856)
10. Laura Havard b.circa 1854 LA (1870 census 1858)
11. Christopher Havard b.circa 1854 LA - 1870 census

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1**

GIST / THE CAROLINA GENEALOGIST

Page 33
OUR PEOPLE
Miscellaneous

LT. JOHN CORLEY

ld, In an unusual petition, friends and neighbors of this Revolutionary War soldier petitioned the Legislature of South Carolina to grant a pension to Corley. The original document is in the hands of the South Carolina Archives, and has been abstracted and contributed by Mrs. Jo Hendrix, 3 Acorn Court, Greenville, S.C. who is researching the Corley family.

ON of PETITION FOR REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION FOR LT. JOHN CORLEY
mon
appear TO THE HONORABLE THE MEMBERS OF THE SENATE & HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE LEGISLATURE OF SOUTH CAROLINA --

) The petition of the undersigned inhabitants of the District of Edgefield Respect-
i Co., fully sheweth that JOHN CORLEY has resided in this District since the Revolution and has from that period to the present period sustained the Character of an honest sober and industrious citizen -- that by his personal labor he has support-
right ed himself and his family and continued to enjoy abundance of the comforts of
have life while his health and age enabled him to labor. Old age and its attendant
(seal) infirmities have at length over taken him and deprived him of the physical ability of longer supporting himself by labor.
Your petitioners have heretofore forbore to present his case to your honorable body from a belief that he was unwilling to ask aid of his Country while he was able to provide the necessaries of life, but the time has arrived when longer silence would be reproachfull to them and cruel to him.
At an Early period of the revolution he joined the Standard of his Country and attached himself to Company then Commanded by CAPT. JAMES BUTLER and served under him at Augusta, Cambridge, and lastly at H--- for after the Battle at the Eutaw Spring he reached the Commission of Lieutenant under the late GENL. WILLIAM BUTLER, and continued to render important services to the State in active and zealous persuit of the Tories in their progress of Rapine and massacre thro the Districts of Edgefield, Laurence [Laurens], and Newberry.
Many of your petitioners living witnesses of the daring intrepidity displayed by him and his companions in their pursuit of the prescribing and violent WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM [Bloody Bill Cunningham!] about the close of the Revolution and these venture to appraise that no individual could have rendered more important service in humble --- in which it was his fortune to aid.
He is now between 80 and 90 years of age and can no longer call to the support the activity and interprise which he devoted to his Country in his probation trial and suffering. In the Revolution of time Country and himself have changed conditions. He is now again infirm and poor while the State is young high and prosperous -- with this State[ment] of facts before them your petitioners are desirous of performing an act of common gratitude to an honourable humble benefactor of their Country by bringing his former services and present privations to the vewe [view] of your honorable body this --- easing belief that you will chearfully make provision to supply his wants and releive his needs for the short remnant of time that may be spared to him.
We these therefore respectfully petition your honorable body to grant him a liberal pension for life and will ever pray... [signatures]

Zach. S. Brooks	Thos. Spraggins	Luke Havird	Thomas McCarty
B.M. Blocker	James Gregg	Bennett Perry	F. Butler
A.P. Butler	John Gentry	Simon Deen	Leontine Butler
James Mauhan[?]	John Riley, Sr.	Reuben Blalock	Jno.B. Mitchell
B.F. Whitmi---	Wm. Barnes	[?] Borroum	Chesley Canat
Hendley Webb	a brother of the revolution		Manning Towles

See next Page.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

Page 34
OUR PEOPLE
Miscellaneous

THE CAROLINA GENEALOGIST

ADDITION

Unless
with an

Order
Item No

Joseph Joy[?]	Danl. Bird	Samuel Christian	Elijah Steward
John Blocker	James C. Spragins	Giles Martin	James Ogilevie
Hugh Duffy	Lewis Grant	Elijah Sanderfer	John W. Bulluck
James B. Griffith	Martin Walker	Josiah Etheridge	--- Mills
James C. Spraggins	John Leopard	James Chadwick	Christian Breithaupt
Charles Abney	Joseph Griffith	Dennis McCarty	Berry Frazier
John Griffith	Gideon Christean	Edmund Martin	Chs. Mayson
Jacob Abney	Jas. Riley	James Barnes	J. Richardson
Crafford Perry	John Havird	Wm. Abney	James Blocker
Wm. T. Abney	William Arnold[?]	[four names unreadable]	
C. Delervigne[?]	Dudley Rountree	Simpson Wilson	John Lofton
H. Bowleware	Dudley Brook	R.M. Williams	P. Bland
C. Bussey	C.F. Randolph	M. McHan	Thomas W. Morton
W. ? Nesson	Wm. Blackburn	John Kirksey	John Marsh
Abner Blocker	W.K. Goodwin	Toliver Towles	Thomas Scurry
Wm. Ferguson	John Abney, Senr.	John Culbreath, Senr.	
Wm. A. Mays	Richard Hazel[?]	Oliver Towles	William Christian
Hazel Culbreath	William Culbreath	Whit. Brooks	John Chapman
Absalom G. Abney[?]	Allen M. OHara	Thos. [perhaps Christian]	

883

884

885

886

The Committee on Pensions to whom was referred the petition of sundry inhabitants of Edgefield praying that a pension may be granted to John Corley, respectfully report, That they have taken the same into consideration, and recommend to this house that the prayer of the petitioners be granted, and that the said John Corley be placed on the pension list at the rate of sixty dollars per annum. December 1826.
/s/ JOHN McCOMB, C. of Comm.

887

889

890

890

891

EDITOR'S NOTE: Why did the citizens of Edgefield turn to their state to pension Corley? Because the current federal pension statute would not provide the funds needed in his support. Burden of supporting all Revolutionary Veterans who cared to apply was shouldered by the federal government by the Pension Act of 1832. We must presume that Corley had died or moved away, for the list of Revolutionary veterans enrolled on the pension list in Edgefield District under the 1832 Act included ABNER CORLEY, a private in the infantry and cavalry, who served in South Carolina and was placed on the list 12-14-1833, then aged 76; no John Corley was included.

892

893

894

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

Chart No.: 210-1

No.1 on this chart is the
same as # on Chart

4. John Henry Cameron
b. 27 Aug 1857
p.b. , , TX
m. 03 Apr 1894
d. 21 Apr 1936
p.d. Zavalla, , TX

2. John Elbert Cameron
b. 29 Jan 1903
p.b. Manning, , TX
m. 12 Apr 1922
d. 18 Jul 1981
p.d. Lufkin, , TX

5. Nancy D. Havard
b. 14 Feb 1870
p.b.
d. 21 Jan 1919
p.d. Zavalla, , TX

1. Clyde Bruce Cameron
b. 25 May 1926
p.b. Lufkin, , TX
m. 05 May 1950
d.
p.d.
sp. Lucille Ellis

6. Francis Monroe Boykin
b. 25 Oct 1868
p.b.
m. 24 Apr 1899
d. 27 Feb 1947
p.d. Boykin Spr's, , TX

3. Robbie Lee Boykin
b. 23 Jan 1903
p.b. , Angelina, TX
d. 02 Jul 1984
p.d. Lufkin, , TX

7. Mary Eliza Senters
b. 14 Jul 1883
p.b.
d. 09 Jun 1969
p.d. Lufkin, , TX

8. John M. Cameron
b. 1822
p.b. , , GA
m. 01 May 1844
d. 1890
p.d. , , TX

9. Aritta Purce
b. 1827
p.b.
d. 1894
p.d. , , TX

10. Thomas Havard, Jr.
b. 11 Jul 1836
p.b. , Perry, MS
m. 21 Apr 1861
d. 28 May 1903
p.d.

11. Lucy Grimes
b. 31 Jul 1843
p.b. , Pike, AL
d. 13 May 1888
p.d.

12. William Y. Boykin
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

13. Susan Burris
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14. Paul Senters
b. , , AL
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

15. Rebecca Gandy
b. , , AL
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16. [b.
- m.
d.]

17. [b.
d.]

18. [b.
- m.
d.]

19. [b.
d.]

20. Thomas Havard, Sr.
b. 08 May 1805(GA)

[m.
d.]

21. Nancy
b. 17 Oct 1808
d. 05 Jun 1889

22. [b.
- m.
d.]

23. [b.
d.]

24. Sterling Boykin
b. (Son of Major
- m. Francis Boykin)
d.

25. [b.
d.]

26. [b.
- m.
d.]

27. [b.
d.]

28. [b.
- m.
d.]

29. [b.
d.]

30. [b.
- m.
d.]

31. [b.
d.]

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

JB JOE & DEBORAH BIESBROCK
1407 N PASTEUR STREET
NEW BERN, NC 28560

13 March 1995

To: Jean Strickland, Genealogy Dept.

Dear Jean,

You may recognize through Ward research and Ron Jones. I was in your library last year before we moved and noticed in the "family histories" section a history on the Havards. I did not have time to copy it. Ron said you make copies for him upon request. Please do it for me. I am enclosing a check for \$10. If it costs more than that, just copy the section on descendants of Thomas Howard, Sr. ^{with background information.} who moved from Georgia with my Camerons. I know nothing of either except what is on the attached chart.

Thank you for assisting me.

Deborah Biesbrock

FROM

"A HISTORY OF THE COUNTY OF BRECKNOCK"
By: THEOPHILUS JONES "1909 Edition"

Note: ~~There was~~ an earlier 1898 edition.

Missing - did not have time to copy pages 61 & 62,
(1909 ed.) re the Estate, Manor of Pontwylm. - will
CHAPTER V. write for them)

From the Conquest by Bernard Newmarch,¹ to the Accession of the Lordship of Brecknock by Humphrey de Bohun
(the sixth of that Name), in Right of his Wife Elinor, one of the Daughters of William de Breos.

→ "SEVERAL of our Welsh pedigrees make Bernard Newmarch to be uterine brother to William the Conqueror, though they are not confirmed in the assertion by any of the English historians. Mr. Collinson, the author of the *History of Somersetshire*, says his name was Pancevolt and that he held the lands of Dunkerton near Bath of one Turstin Fitzrolf, a Norman baron, who obtained that manor of the Conqueror, but that he afterwards took the name of de Novo Mercatu or of the New Market, under which he occurs as a witness to King William's charter to the monks of Battle; he is also called Newmarch and Neemarch in the roll of Battle Abbey, copied by Stowe in his Chronicle. Bernard Pancevolt, besides Dunkerton, held under the same Fitzrolf, as appears by Domesday Book, Gillingham in Dorsetshire, and Hildersley in Gloucestershire, and of the Crown he also held several manors in Sussex and Froxfield in Wilts, but we have still to learn Mr. Collinson's authority for representing Pancevolt as the same person with the conqueror of Breconshire. The assertion of Sir Robert Atkins, that his descendants inherited the manor of Dyrham in Gloucestershire, seems to rest upon no surer foundation. In the insurrection excited against William Rufus, by his uncle Odo, in favour of Duke Robert (1088), we find Bernard de Newmarch associating with Ralph de Mortimer, Roger de Laci and other barons, doing considerable mischief in Worcestershire and Herefordshire; but by the exertions of the King, aided by Lanfranc, Archbishop of Canterbury, whose influence over the English nation was very considerable, they were beaten and repulsed, and afterwards returned to their allegiance.

BUILDING OF BRECKNOCK CASTLE.

→ "Upon the defeat and death of Bleddyn, Bernard Newmarch disliking the situation of Caerbannau, then or since corruptly called Caervong, caused it to be razed to the ground, and following the course of the river Usk for three miles downwards, he crossed that river, as there are reasons to believe, some few yards below a mill called Usk mill.² An old deed in our possession, of the date of 1406, describes some lands which are thereby conveyed to one of the Havards of Cwrt John Young (a mansion formerly erected near the spot) as extending from Benni on the west, to *Bernardys forde* on the east. Here, on the north side of the Usk, the Conqueror built a strong castle on an eminence and fixed his residence, and whatever materials were worth carrying or preserving, he removed from the old town, and employed in the erection of his new fortress, or in building habitations for his followers and dependants.

GIFTS OF MANORS TO NORMANS.

→ "To the knights and principal gentlemen who accompanied him in his expedition, he proceeded to distribute the domain he had acquired, agreeably to the feudal system then prevailing, reserving to himself the principal parts, with the seigniorship of the whole. To Sir Reginald Aubrey, he gave the manors of Slwch and Abercynrig; to Sir Humphrey Bourghill or Burghill, the manor of Crickhowell; to Sir Peter Gunter³ the manor from him called Tregunter or Gunterstone; to Sir Miles Picard, de Picardé or Pitcher, the manor of Scethrog; to Sir John Walbieffe or Walbeoff⁴ the manor of Llanhamlach and Llanvihangei tal y llyn; to Sir Humphrey Sollers, the manor of Tredustan; to Sir Walter Havard, the manor of Pontwylm; to Sir Richard de Bois, the manor called from him Trebois; to Sir Richard Peyton, the manor from him also called Peytin; to Sir John Skull, the manors of Bolgoed and Crai; to Sir Thomas, or as others, Sir Richard Bullen, or de Boulogne, the manor of Wern fawr; to Sir Philip Walwyn, the manor of Hay; to Sir Hugh Surdwal, the manor of Aberescir; to Sir Giles Pierrepont, otherwise Parkville, the manor of Gileston; and to Walter de Cropus, lands in Llansaintfread.

¹ Notwithstanding all writers have placed the conquest of Breconshire about the year 1092, there are some reasons for believing that that event as well as the reduction of Glamorganshire occurred some few years sooner: for in 1088, Bernard de Newmarch gives Glazbury and the tythes of the lordship of Brecon, to Serlo the abbot and monks of Gloucestershire; and in the same year, we find him ravaging the borders of Wales, in conjunction with the friends of Robert of Normandy.

² This mill was standing in ruins some few years ago, on the

site where now (1900) is the feeder to the Brecknock Canal, at Newton Pool

³ The Gunter family still exist; Col. Gunter, M.P., was a personal friend of the first Baron Glanusk.

⁴ The Walbeoffs are not yet extinct. A Walbeoff was school-fellow of the late Captain J. Bailey, R.N., but sank into want. In 1884 a woman named Walby asked relief at Crickhowell. She said the family name was Walbeoff, but her husband had altered it because people laughed at it.

Believe this war
Page No. 61.

delivered to Principal Griffith Powel, above fifty years after his decease, and by him laid out in the purchase of lands in Dorston in Herefordshire, from a Mr. Henry Rogers.

HIS BURIAL PLACE.

His will was proved in the Commons on the 31st of August, 1574,¹ it therefore must have been executed only a short time before his death, and from the witnesses, Thomas Hill, Thomas ap Jeuan, Walter John, Thomas ap Thomas, and Jeffrey Thomas, clerk, *all* resident in Brecknock, it is almost certain that he died in that town and was buried, as Brown Willis in a MS. note to his *Survey of St. David's* at the Bodleian suggests, at St. John's parish church, 'without any memorial as yet erected to his memory, though 'tis hoped the principal fellows of his foundation, as they have increased in wealth, will erect one worthy of themselves and of so great a founder;' to which we add hearty and we hope not ineffectual solicitation.

Wood observes that the arms *painted* in the margin of Dr. Price's will, gules a chevron ermine between three fleurs de lis *Or*, are not the arms adopted by Jesus College, though they acknowledge him as their founder; they had probably good reasons for not assuming them, for Dr. Price was, as Hugh Thomas says, speaking of another person, the first of his family (for several generations at least) who bore arms. This was the coat armour of 'Mr. Doctor Hughes,' one of the executors of his brother's will, of whom we know nothing further than that it should seem from thence, he was one of the descendants of the Herberts. The three stags trippant argent in a field vert, which are also seen in a plate of Dr. Price published some years back, are the arms of the families of Green and Greenly; why they are here introduced, some of the English heralds may explain, we are at a loss to account for their appearance.

THE HAVARDS OF PONTWILYM.

Another family of note in Brecon and the neighbourhood were the Havards,² and though they are no longer settled at Pontwilym, now a farm house, about one mile northward of the Priory, yet as they have multiplied their species, and their name is more frequently heard in Breconshire at this day than any other of the followers of Bernard Newmarch; and as they are now so completely dispersed that they cannot be confined to any particular precinct, the mansion where they first settled may be considered as their proper habitation for the purpose at least of introducing their genealogy.

The last resident of this name at Pontwilym was Thomas Havard, sheriff of Breconshire in 1549 and 1555. In 1543, Thomas Havard (perhaps the same) occurs as sheriff, and is described as of Cwrt Sion Young. The site of this mansion, which appears to have been surrounded by a mote, is apparent on the left hand side of the road leading to Battle, near the turnpike house. We have several conveyances of this property during the reigns of Edward 3d, Richard 2d, and Henry 4th, to the family of Young, by the first of which, dated on Sunday next after the feast of St. Gregory the Pope, 36th Edward 3, William le Yonge releases to his son John Yonge his claim to lands in Brecon, which would descend to him on the death of Sir Thomas ap Rhys; several others follow, one from Cecil, daughter of John Bischope, of Brecon, to different persons of the family of Yonge, all describing Cwrt Sion Yonge (though not so named) as bounded by the highway leading to *Limepits*, the Limepits or Pyllau Calch, and by indenture, dated 7th Henry 4, not quite as long as the charter of Brecon, John Young of Brecon, conveyed to John Havard the younger and Alice Wgan, his wife, this tenement by the description of 'unu curtillagiu cum pertinenciis in suburbis Ville Brechie vid apud holde port jacen in latitudine a tenemeto qd. David ap Phillip ap Hoel, quondam tenuit usq. ad gardinu pfati Johis Yonge in longitudine vero de via ducente de Oldeporte vsus Lympute vsus Gardinu pfati Johis Havard que vocat. Dubiorde.³ This deed is attested by Thomas ap David, bailiff of Brecon, Roger Batte sub-bailiff, David ap Thomas, clerk of the town aforesaid, John Havard senior, and Rees ap Jenkin; the seal appendant has the Virgin and Child, with an inscription round the margin, which we have not been able to decypher, and on the other side of the wax is the impression of a large human front tooth.

¹ Hugh Prees or Price was Bailiff of Brecon in 1572. We are inclined to think this was the founder of Jesus College; there can be little if any doubt as to his death in this town in 1574.

² This name seems to be a corruption or abbreviation of De Havre or Havre de Grace, and designates the port or town in Normandy from whence our first Havard came.

³ Tyr y Priory forsitan, i.e., The Priory Land.

Sir Walter Havard lord of
Sir John Havard married A
Sir Henry Havard married—
Sir John Havard married—
John Havard, esquire, married
Jenkin Havard married—
Walter Havard, esq. m.
Madoc Havard married Jane.
Meredith Havard m. Gwennili
Lucy m. Wm. Gunter. John Marz ap

John Havard leuange Je
m. Alice Wogan of
Brecon, and bought
Cwrt Sion Yonge from
John Yonge in 1406.

Jennet m. Gwylim
Vychan, 2d John Whit-
ney.

A. D. m. John Havard t
Howel wilym m. Ar
Gunter. David

II. A. p. I. William Havard
the fat, m. Joan d. Lew
Gwin.

A. D. m. Dav. Tho. H
ap Jeuan Grif- d. Tj
fith of Carwed Treca
ros.

John m. a. d. Owen ap
Jeuan Bedo.

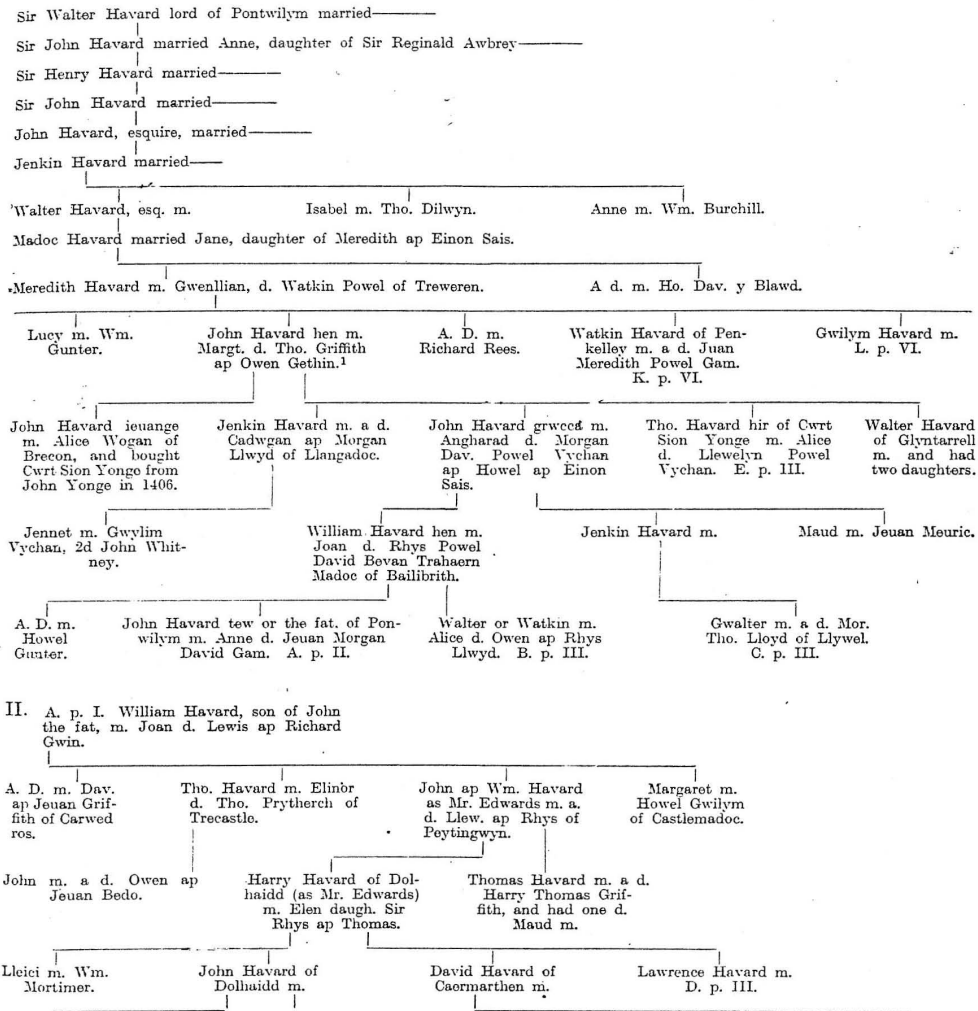
Lleici m. Wm. John
Mortimer. De

¹ In the MS. from which brother of the said name, called of Warkin Wogan, but this is John Havard and Alice Wogan. Evan or John and Jen John, S.P., John Havard the

THE HISTORY OF BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

147

HAVARD OF PONTWILYM, &c.

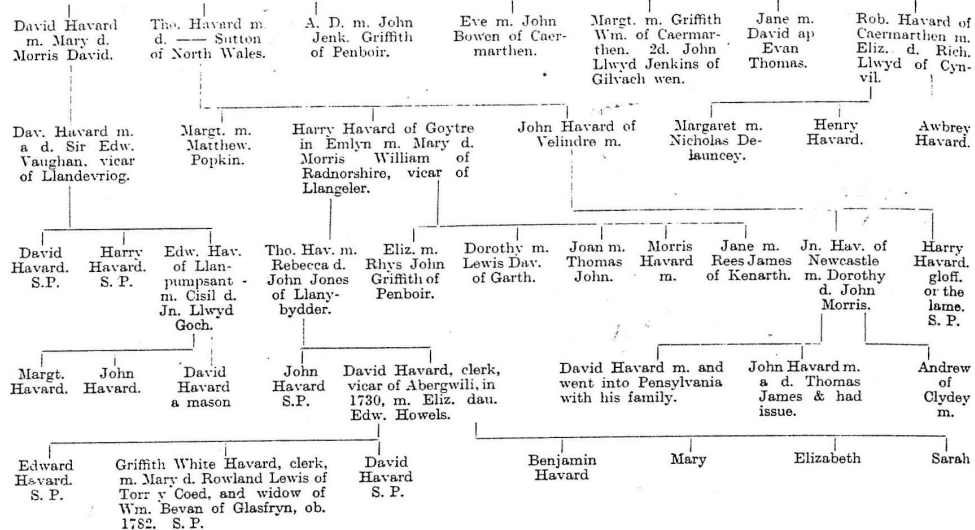


(See next page.)

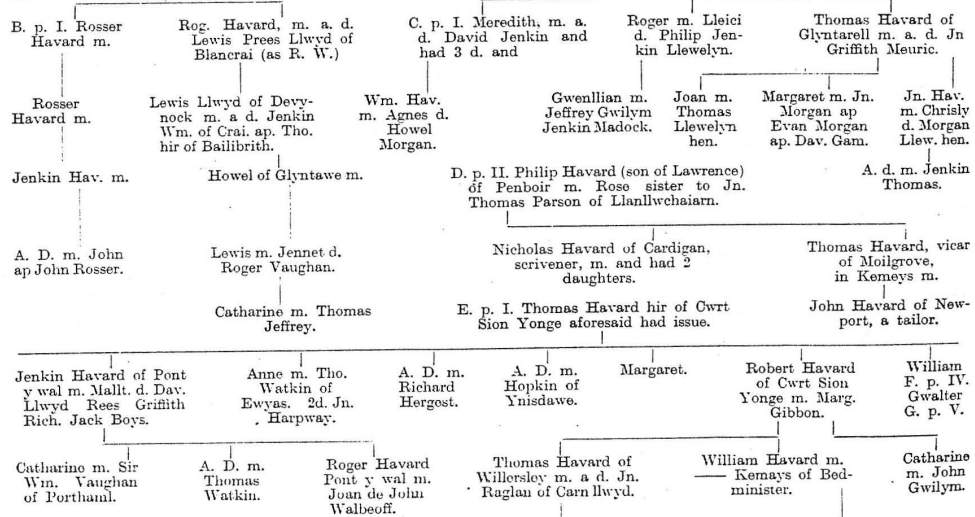
¹ In the MS. from which this pedigree is copied, this John is called Jenkin Havard hen, and he is said to have had a brother of the said name, called Jenkin Havard ieuange; old Jenkin Havard is also therein said to have married Alice, daughter of Watkin Wogan, but this is certainly incorrect, as we have in our possession the conveyance of Cwrt Sion Yonge to young John Havard and Alice Wogan his wife, attested by his father, old John Havard. The abbreviation in MSS. in Wales for Jean, Evan or John and Jenkin, are so nearly alike, that the error may be easily accounted for. On the death of young John, S.P., John Havard the deformed, succeeded to Pontwilym, and Thomas the tall to Cwrt Sion Yonge.

THE HISTORY OF BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

(Continued from previous page.)



III.

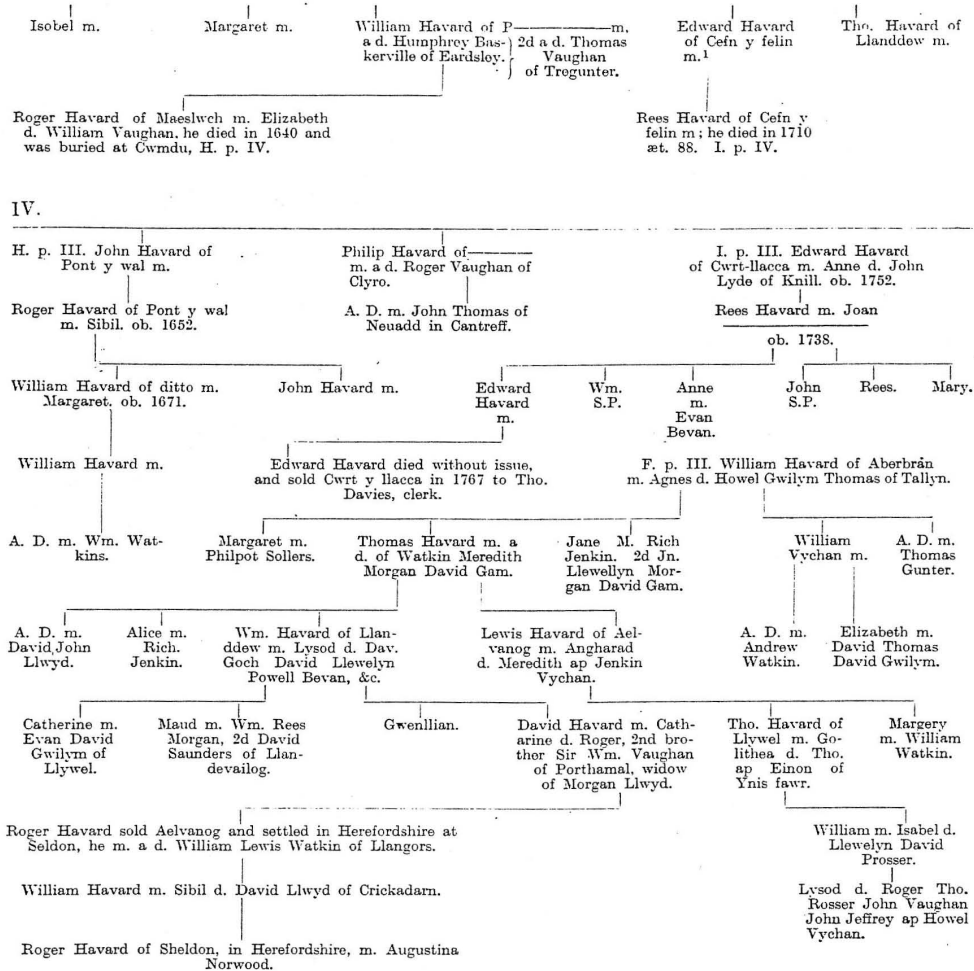


(See next page.)

THE HISTORY OF BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

149

(Continued from previous page.)

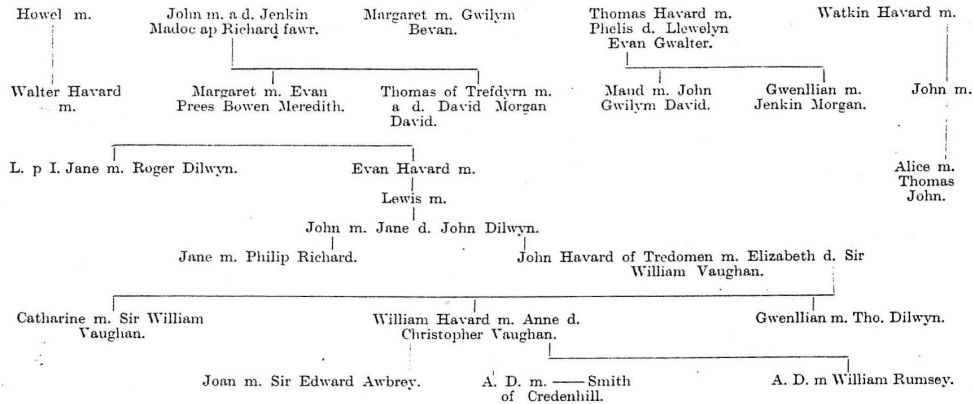


¹ Edward Havard was a younger son; the eldest settled in Herefordshire, where many of his descendants continue to this day.

THE HISTORY OF BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

151

(Continued from previous page.)



A MANSION AT PENNANT.

About a mile westward of Cwrt Sion Yonge was Pennant¹ (for it is now, 1805, in ruins), for a few years the seat of gaiety, revelry, and voluptuous enjoyment, the transient abode of dissipation and extravagance, the banqueting room of Bacchus, the couch of illicit love, and consequently the cradle of poverty, misery, and ruin. In 1598 it was called Llwyneelin (or the Holly-bush), and was the property of Meredith Morgan, chancellor of St. David's; he had issue, Marmaduke Morgan, who married Anne, the daughter of James Pennoyre, of the Moor, in Herefordshire, widow of Evan Gwyn, of Garth, gent.; she married thirdly Meredith Lewis, of Brecon, a descendant of Lewis of Frwdgrech, who by her influence persuaded Matthew Morgan, her son by the second husband (*a natural innocent*, as a MS. calls him), to sell the estate to him for a mere song. What became of this Matthew Morgan afterwards we have not been able to learn, save that he married Mary Walcott, of Builth, and had issue.

Old fashioned writers would insist upon it, perhaps with much truth, that the interference of providence was evident in the punishment, even on this side of the grave, of the party committing this fraud: they would instance his being sent childless hence, they would remark that his name and posterity, in the male line, soon perished, they would point to the frequent change of proprietors of this estate, and probably conclude in the words of a Welsh poet, with a reflection on the instability of wealth thus wickedly acquired.

Yn ol hir ymhaeru gwaith angall, a thyngu
Trwy'r trwch, a gortrechu a gwasgu ar y gwan;
Y geiniog oedd gynneu heb lwydo yn ei fioden,
Fel dŵr o rhidyllen a red allan.

Edw. Richards.

The meaning of which is that after long perseverance in the works of darkness, supporting them by perjury, through thick and thin, and oppressing the poor, the penny thus gained, which just now was bright and free from rust, dissolves suddenly and departs like drops of water through a sieve.

MEREDITH AND LODOWICK LEWIS'S FAMILY.

Meredith Lewis, sheriff of Breconshire in 1654, by his will devised Pennant and the remainder of his property to his nephew, Lodowick Lewis, who left three daughters, two died without issue, Annie, the second daughter, married Owen Evans, archdeacon of Cardigan, by whom she had Owen Evans, esquire, who married Elizabeth Williams, daughter of Thomas Williams of Taley, by Frances, daughter of Judge Lloyd of Crickadarn. The last named Owen Evans had by his wife four children, Lloyd Evans, Lodowick Evans, Thomas Evans, and Elizabeth Evans; the two first died infants: Thomas Evans lived to be within fifty and sixty, and died single. During his life, the estate (which had been deeply involved by his father) through inattention and mismanagement was squandered away; the mansion house of Pennant, and the property in the vicinity of Brecon was mortgaged to, and afterwards the equity of redemption foreclosed by Michael Cope Hopton, esq., who now (1805) possesses it.

¹ There is a farm house now (1905) known as Pennant.

V. THE FAMILY OF STEPHEN HAVARD AND MARY PAULINE TILLMAN
(Grandparents of Rebecca Marilda Miller Parker)

Stephen Havard, born August 18, 1818 married Mary Pauline
Tillman who was born _____, 1820.

CHILDREN

Thomas Havard, born August 27, 1839
John Havard
Henry Havard
Jim Havard
George Havard
Joe Havard
Lillie Havard
Julia Havard
Rebecca Havard
Bettie Havard
Sarah Havard
Martha Havard, born January 30, 1841. She is Rebecca Marilda
Miller Parker's mother.

DEATHS

Stephen Havard died December 27, 1877
Mary Pauline Tillman Havard died July 21, 1894.
Martha Havard Miller died July 9, 1896
Thomas Havard died May 22 (? 1903.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT
100 N. 10th St.

David Shavard born 1839 in Mississippi was the 11th child of John and Eliza Shavard. David died in 1897, aged 48 years. He was buried at Shady Grove cemetery beside his parents. David married three times. At one time he requested to be buried by his parents since he could not be buried with all his wives. His grave was marked in the 1940's by his grandchildren David Shavard, son of Sigmund West Shavard. In 1987, a new government tombstone was placed at David's grave. It was a girl was taken. At the same time a tombstone was erected to mark the graves of John and Eliza Shavard, parents of David. They were parents David married first Sarah Howell. They were parents of five children. Sarah died and David married second Ellen Howell. David and Ellen were parents of one child. Following Ellen's death, David married Rebecca Cowart born July 1843. Two children were born to David and Rebecca.

Children: (1) William M. "Babe" Shavard (David's child adopted by David)
(2) John Wesley Shavard born 1855
(3) Helen Shavard born 1859
(4) St. J. Shavard born 1859
(5) Mary Ann Shavard
(6) Caroline Shavard
(7) Edith Shavard
(8) Sigmund West Shavard

3

2-11 David Havard
B. 1829 B. 17 June 1829

D. 1877

Bd. Shady Grove Cemetery

m.1 Sarah Lowell
B. 1839 B. 26 July 1867

2 children
m.2 Elbert Lowell
B. 1842 B. 21 June 1868

1 child
m.3 Rebecca Cowart
B. 1843

2 children
3-1 William M. "Babe" Havard (Bailey?)
B. 1848

D. 3 February 1919

m. Susannah "Coat" Brannon (2nd Brannon's sister)

B. 16 August 1851

D. 29 November 1910

4-1 Ellis Havard
B. 1871

D.

m. Melissa Dees 22 December 1892 Greene Co.

4-2 Melissa "Missie" Havard
B. 1873

D. Louis^{m.} Havard

4-3 Peter Havard
B. 1875 (B. August 1876)

D.

m. Emily Melford 27 April 1895 Greene Co.

B. March 1878

4-3 William Havard mill → (Stanley, Wes, Nettie)
B. 1877

D. 2 February 1915 (age 38)

4-4 Lucy Havard → 4-5 Belle Havard
B. July, 1880
D. 1946

4-5 Lyman Havard
B. May, 1883
D.

B. 1880

D. 1946

m. Charles Havard 29 April 18

- 4
4-~~2~~¹ Betsy Harvard
B. May, 1886
4-~~5~~⁸ Henry P. Harvard
B. February 1888
4-~~8~~⁹ Linnie Harvard
B. March, 1892
4-~~9~~¹⁰ Randall Harvard
B. August, 1893
4-~~10~~¹¹ Albert Harvard
B. July, 1895
4-~~11~~¹² Ruba V. Harvard
B. March 1899
4-13 Polly Harvard
M. Dick Welford
4-14 Sarah Harvard
M. William Alex Welford
4-15 Lizzie Harvard (May be same as Betsy)

Note: Children's names taken from Ann Hawell's notes.
"All 15 children living 1900 census")

- 3-2 ~~Peter Harvard~~ John Wesley Harvard
B. 1854-1855
M. Demeris Scarbrough
4-1 Goode Harvard
4-2 Pearl Harvard
4-3 Fritz Harvard
4-4 Randy Harvard
4-5 Irie Harvard
4-6 Boyd Harvard
4-7 Annie Harvard

Havard family of Pennsylvania

I. John Havard of Merion township, Philadelphia county - Was in his 95th year at the time of his death. He married April 30th (OS) 1706, Margaret daughter of John and Elizabeth Lewis of Flaveland township Chester county. They had issue as follows.

1. William Born June 27th (OS) 1707 - Died Feb⁹ (OS) 1718

2. Mary " Dec 26th " 1709 - " Sept 11th 1785

Married to Isaac Knight. (Thomas Herbert Mearns 1732)

3. Margaret Born Feb 1st (OS) 1712 - Died Sept 15th 1798

Married John Hibberd. Oct 27th 1762. ^{call dated Jan 17}

Margaret wife of John Havard died Feb 13th (OS) 1712

John Havard married 2nd time. Sarah Evans. ^(supposed April 1714)

They had issue as follows - ^{on another page}

4. John Born Dec 25th (OS) 1714 - Died Aug 20th 1797

Married Miriam Thomas.

5. Anne. Born July 13th (OS) 1716 - Died June 18th 1786

6. Hannah " July 13th (OS) 1718 -

7. Elizabeth " Jan 21st (OS) 1720 -

Married John Jacobs. Jan 3rd 1753

8. Sarah Born Feb 1st 1722 (OS)

9. Benjamin who died young. born March 4th 1729 (OS)

10. Samuel Born July 31 1726 Died Nov 19th 1808

11. David " Jan 1st 1724 (OS) Died March 17th 1802 ^{on another page}

Married Dec 8th 1774. Luanna Malin.

Change from Old style to present calendar September 1752

Old style calendar March was the first month of the year

the new calendar was changed to January 1st

Harvard family continued

II. David. Married Dec 8th 1774. Susanna Maline (see page 67)

1. Sarah. Born Dec 11th 1775 - Died July 14th 1843

III. Married Dec 15th 1803. Jonathan Miller

(see page 58 - IV)

2. John who died at the age of 15. year -

3. Benjamin. Born July 30th 1780 - Died June 9th 1823.

Married Mary Jones.

4. Jane. Born Sept 8th 1783 - Died Feb 23rd 1827.

Married February 2nd 1813. Hamariah Walker.

5. Benjamin Harvard - married Mary Jones. and
left two children viz - David - who is still living
in 1879 - on the farm inherited from his father
in Fredyffix township. Chester county -
and Susanna who married William Roberts

6. Jane who married Hamariah Walker -

left children as follows -

1. Harvard - Lewis - David - and Marianne
who married - Richards -

Harvard Walker.

had son Georje W Walker died
March or April 1833

Mary Jane -
died

Randal and Elizabeth Melin emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1682 or 83, from Great Barnum in Cheshire England, and settled in Upper Merion Chester county. They had two sons. Isaac and Jacob. Isaac married Elizabeth Jones of Whittham in Chester valley, and left one son Randal, who married Alice Pratt and died in 1793. leaving seven children. namely.

John who married Sophia Dilworth

Randal " " Jane Hoopes

Joseph " " Lydia Philbridge

Mary " " Joshua Evans. (of Paoli)

+ Susanna " " David Havard (see page 66)

Sarah

Jane -

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

SUMMARY OF HAVARD FAMILY DATA

Source: Cain -Four Centuries on the Pascagoula, Volume I

John Havard 1817 South side Big Creek 12-1-6.

David Havard fought in War 1812 from Jackson Co., MS

Source: Cain- Four Centuries on the Pascagoula, Volume II

Tax roll 1814 and 1815 - No Havard listed.

U. S. Census Jackson County 1820:

Chas Havard
Jno Havard

1825 State Census: Cain doesn't list Havards, but
they may be on Census. Cain's
list is incomplete.

1830 Federal Census of Jackson County, MS:

John Havard

Source: 1840 Jackson County Census:

No Havard listed.

Source: Dunbar Rowland Official & Statistical Register of MS

Census of 1816 in Adams Co., MS:

John Havard P. 71
Thomas Havard p. 71

Source: 1850 Jackson County, MS Census (Film, Southern Library)

233	John Havard	35	Farmer MS	b. 1815
	Elizabeth	26		
	Mary	13		
	Joseph	11		
	Sarah	9		
	Burisa	7		
	Charlott	4		
	Warren	1/12		

(Note: Grandpa told me that Elizabeth Adams, his
mother was Wyatt Adams daughter. Her maternal
grandparents were John and Elizabeth Havard.
Wyatt married their daughter. The ages
doesn't fit. I have tried to find descendants
of the above family here, but I have been
unable to do so. I believe Wyatt married
the daughter of John and Cecilia Havard. This
John was their son and brother to Wyatt's wife)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

Page 2

250 Cicelia Havard 64 South Carolina b. 1786
Henry 26 Miss. b. 1824
David 22 Miss. b. 1828
Shophia 21 b. 1829
Saul Mc Carly 18

251 Thomas Havard 28 Miss. b. 1822
Clarecy 25
William 8
James 5
Thomas 3
Elizabeth 1/12

(Note: Evidently, John, Cecilia's husband, died between 1830 and 1840. So did his daughter, Wyatt Adams' wife. Like you, I find none of John Havard's family in 1840 here. I am searching.

Since I have stopped to comment, let me tell you about Chas Havard that you found in the 1840 Census of Mobile County, AL. This is the same Charles that was here in 1820 with his brother, John.

Sometime between 1830 and 1840, Charles killed a Mr. Finch, teacher, for whipping his child at school. To avoid trial, he skipped out with his family to Alabama. He stayed in Mobile awhile and then moved to Brewton, Alabama. Eventually, Charles' grandsons, Try and Ben, came back here and married. I am teaching with one of Ben's and one of Try's grandsons. Small world! Isn't it?)

Source: 1860 Jackson County Census - (Film- Mobile)

193-94 Thomas Holland

Martha Havard 6F
Rebecca Havard 1F
Mary Havard 4F

(Note: Whether these children were with Thomas Holland or with a Havard Family with part of the family missing on the film, I don't know. I need to recheck. This was all that I found on the film I saw.)

193-94 John Havard 50 \$500 29 Ala. Gets timber. b. 1831
Sally 34 Housekeeper
? Elnisa 5 F
Lucy 6/12

(Note: Another tall story. I have told that this John Havard was a Frenchman who changed his

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

Page 3

name to Havard and later married Sally
Havard. I doubted it at the time, but
would you believe that I found a man
named Havard (no first name given) listed
with a bunch of Frenchmen in Alabama.
This may be the man. I have decided
nothing is impossible in this business.

194-95 David Havard Farmer 350-600 31

Sarah 30

J. W. 5 M

Peter 3 M *and Viola Myers 4-21-1880 J. W. Williams*

H. F. 10/12 F *brother F. C. Crozier*

1860 Federal Census Greene County (Film)

213 Stephen Havard 42 Farmer 500 Miss b. 1818 (Stephen is
Mary 40 (Mary was a Tillman) John and Cecilia's
Martha 18 son)
Rebecca 16
John 11
James 9
Sela 7
George 5
Henry 3
Elizabeth 2 *Isaac Fry Jackson Co. Eld. 71. Brannon 1-12-1882*

214 Thomas Havard 21 Laborer MS b. 1839

Susan 20 Miss. (Susan was a Moody) (This is Trigger Foot,
the Baptist Preacher.
He is Stephen's son.)

1870 Federal Census Greene County (Film)

Stephen Havard 55 M Farmer 400/700 Miss.

Mary 52 F

Henry 18 M

Selah 16 F *and G. W. Crowley 2-28-1854 6-26-1907*

Elizabeth 13 F *Wicham Cemetery Laurel, Mo.*

Geo 12 M

Julia 10 F

Sarah 7 F

Joseph 3 M

Selah 84 b. S. C. (living with family - Stephen's mother)

Rebecca Taylor 25 F (living with family - Stephen's daughter)

Mary 9 F *ma Ira M. Brannon 3-19-1879*

Littleton 6 M

Sam'l Taylor 1 M

Thomas Havard 30 M Farmer 88 Miss.

Susan 29 F Ala.

Mary 9 F *and Charles Adams 3-22-1882 by Henry Brannon*

Lewis 7 M *brother Eli Moffett*

Stephen 5 M

John 2 M

and Andrew Moffett

↓ Margaret Adams

7-15-1880

Robert Moffett Brannon

member Ad Supervisors Jackson County 1882

Page 4

Mr. Hershell Havard of Lufkin, Texas has done extensive research on the Havard Family. He has been here twice to try to connect his line with the Havards here. I met him both times. Each time I was so involved in personal problems and activities that I could not spend time with him. He came to Ann's. He is writing a book and his work goes back to 1500 in Scotland. I hope to buy one of his books.

I have fitted us all together in this way, but I may be "way off" in my guess.

John and Selah Havard - Georgia to Mississippi

Jeremiah Havard b. June 6, 1803 in Ga. (These first 2 are Mr. Thomas Havard b. May 8, 1805 in Ga. Hershell's people)
Havard b. c 1806^M Wyatt Adams
Alley Elizabeth Havard b. 1808 Ga. M Charles Eubanks
John Havard b. 1815 Miss. M Elizabeth
Stephen Havard b. 1818 Miss. M Mary Tillman
Thos Havard b. 1822 M Clarisa Walley
Henry Havard b. 1824 Miss. (Single)
David Havard b. 1828 Miss. *Sarah*
Shophia b. 1829-Miss.

Ranager Information

Source: Deep South Genealogica Quarterly, Vol. 5, No. 4, 1967-68.

"List of Passengers - Key West, Fla. 1837-1868"

Copied by: Mrs. Lois D. Mitchell

Passenger: John Ranager-M-Age 54- arrived the 1st Quarter of 1837 from the Bahamas. His occupation was Seaman. Country to be a citizen in was listed as the U. S.

Source: Deep South Genealogical Quarterly, Volume VII, 1969-70.

Mrs. Hazel Thomas sent this query before she died. Want parents and birth place of Andrew Jackson Rangier 1826-1871, married in Mobile, Ala. Dec. 8, 1846, Martha Ann Jones, 1827-1891. Who was George W. Ranager who married Louise Baptiste in Mobile, March 20, 1867, also, Mary Raniger, daughter of John Raniger, who married Daniel Hooker, Mar. 19, 1863, and Peter Ranage, Scotch, died Mobile July 9, 1839?

George County Ranagers-First families.

Peter Ranager - Sarah Dixon
Joseph Ranager- Lula Jane Adams (Jesse's daughter)
George W. Ranager - Georgia Rouse
Gaines Ranager - Louella Holland
Mary E. Ranager- David Mallett March 20, 1881 in Green Co.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1**

WHITE MARRIAGE LICENSE INDEX

PAGE 1083

PROBATE COURT
MOBILE COUNTY, ALABAMA

APRIL 19, 1823 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1967

JOHN L. MOORE
JUDGE OF PROBATE

NAME	NAME	DATE OF MARRIAGE MONTH DAY YEAR	BOOK NUMBER	PAGE NUMBER
HAUSPIERE JACOB	FOWLER MARY	JUN 13, 1858	16	195
HAUSSMAN WILLIAM FREDERICK JR	GARDNER KATIE REEVES	SEP 28, 1946	78	18
HAUSTEIN CARL WILLIAM JR	BARTER EVA CATHERINE MARY	OCT 9, 1965	110	508
HAUSTEIN DOROTHY LILLIAN	ROSE THOMAS ALFRED JR	JUN 26, 1948	80	366
HAUTER JAMES ELMER	CHASON MARTHA LEE	JUL 19, 1943	71	185
HAUTTER JAMES CLIFFORD	GARNER MABEL MAXINE	DEC 2, 1966	113	681
HAVARD AGNES	ROSSON ED	JAN 17, 1920	50	479
HAVARD ALDA JEAN	KERR ROBERT EUGENE	JUN 3, 1950	82	607
HAVARD AZOLENE AURELIA	CURRY THOMAS WALTER	MAY 4, 1941	67	134
HAVARD AZOLENE MCLAUGHLIN	PICKENS JAMES ROSWELL	OCT 24, 1946	78	73
HAVARD BERKLEY W	MABRY ETHEL MAE	SEP 19, 1931	60	333
HAVARD BERNICE MAE	BROOKS LOXLA LEON JR	NOV 15, 1930	59	557
HAVARD BETTY LOUISE	PREVITO JAMES JOSEPH	NOV 26, 1948	81	289
HAVARD BLANCHE GROSSNICKLE	ARMSTRONG IRPELL REID	AUG 9, 1962	102	4187
HAVARD BLANCHE ORELLA	MATTHEWS DONALD JOSEPH	DEC 17, 1955	89	182
HAVARD CALVIN WILBER	MANN MARILYN REDDITT	JUN 12, 1965	109	9688
HAVARD CAMIE	BYRD SHELTON	APR 15, 1903	37	505
HAVARD CAREY HUBERT	BRYAN MADIE	DEC 8, 1950	83	383
HAVARD CELIA LOUISE	SWEETSER ERROL LEE	DEC 23, 1961	100	3149
HAVARD CHARLES THELMA	GROSSNICKLE BLANCHE	AUG 22, 1931	60	288
HAVARD CLARK MAXTON	MADDOX PATRICIA BROOKE	JUL 26, 1960	97	594
HAVARD CLOSKY MILFORD	MALLON CHARLOTTE THERESA	JUN 14, 1957	91	142
HAVARD DAVID RUSSELL	ELLIS GRACE ANNE	DEC 2, 1967	116	729
HAVARD DIMPLE SUE	ROUSE JOHN NEWTON	JUN 21, 1963	104	5779
HAVARD EDNA ELAINE	ROBBINS EDDIE RAY	NOV 16, 1962	102	4689
HAVARD EDNA PEARL	ANDERSON JOHN WILLIAM ORR	FEB 14, 1942	68	192
HAVARD ELLA	JACKSON EARLE JOE	MAY 16, 1917	48	146
HAVARD ELTROY HOWARD	SWENDSON SONJA ANNETTE	AUG 20, 1964	107	8133
HAVARD ERNEST D	BILBRO STELLA B	JUL 16, 1919	50	104
HAVARD FONDE H	THOMAS HAZEL	JAN 16, 1932	60	511
HAVARD FRANCINE MARIE JEANNE	HALLETT LAWRENCE JOHNSON	JUN 25, 1941	67	239
HAVARD FRED	MIDDLETON GLADYS LUVERTA	SEP 6, 1940	66	472
HAVARD FRITZ R	JOHNSON EVA	DEC 17, 1912	44	570
HAVARD FRITZ RAY	WILLARD MINNIE REBECCA	JAN 15, 1941	66	680
HAVARD GEORGA VIOLA	GREEN WILLIE PRICE	AUG 21, 1938	65	127
HAVARD GLADYS LUVERTA	STERNE ARTHUR LEE JR	JAN 17, 1958	92	38
HAVARD GLENDA ONEIDA	JORDAN JOHNIE VERNE	SEP 15, 1946	77	571
HAVARD GRACE FAY	JOHNSON TONY ALBERT	MAY 6, 1946	77	112
HAVARD HENRY NATHANIEL	WRIGHT RUBY BELLE	JUN 6, 1937	64	247
HAVARD JAMES DEWETT	CARROLL MILDRED	AUG 21, 1961	100	2543
HAVARD JESSIE I	LUNDY JAYSON F	AUG 16, 1914	46	197
HAVARD JO ANN	DAWSON ROBERT LARRY	DEC 16, 1967	117	54
HAVARD JOAN ELIZABETH	LANE JOHNIE MARCUS	AUG 25, 1959	95	382
HAVARD JOAN LEE	JACKSON JAMES HEBER	DEC 11, 1953	86	603
HAVARD JOANNE	DAWSON ROBERT LARRY	NOV 7, 1964	107	8467
HAVARD JOHN	HAVARD SARAH	DEC 22, 1853	13	48
HAVARD JOHN AUSTIN	TABOR LEE ESTER	SEP 1, 1962	102	4350
HAVARD JOHN WESLEY	MCCRAY MARY MARGARET	MAR 30, 1962	101	3531
HAVARD JOSEPH FROST	MALONE ETHEL MARIE	DEC 24, 1939	66	83
HAVARD JOYCE ELAINE	LASSITER ALVIN CURTIS	AUG 16, 1957	91	342
HAVARD JUNE LORICE	LUNDY CARROLL NOLAN	DEC 21, 1956	90	382
HAVARD LINDA BEVERLY	SOLIOWDA EDWARD DENNIS	FEB 18, 1960	97	5
HAVARD LOUIS EARL	WYROSIC RUBY LEE	AUG 28, 1932	61	125

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

WHITE MARRIAGE LICENSE INDEX

PAGE 1084

PROBATE COURT
MOBILE COUNTY, ALABAMA

APRIL 19, 1823 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1967

JOHN L. MOORE
JUDGE OF PROBATE

NAME	NAME	DATE OF MARRIAGE MONTH DAY YEAR	BOOK NUMBER	PAGE NUMBER
HAVARD LUCILLE	SELLERS SAMUEL LEE JR	JUN 2, 1962	101	3825
HAVARD LYMAN W	MOFFETT LEILA	DEC 2, 1908	41	604
HAVARD MARY EVELYN	MORRIS JAMES ROBERT	JUL 21, 1961	99	2358
HAVARD MARY JO ANNE	LYONS ROBERT AUSTIN	DEC 22, 1952	85	579
HAVARD MILDRED LOUISE	DIAMOND NORVILLE FRANKLIN	AUG 17, 1921	52	273
HAVARD MILDRED LOUISE	ADAMS CLAUDE B	NOV 1, 1930	59	524
HAVARD PAULA CLAIRE	GRIFFIN THOMAS FLEET III	JAN 28, 1967	114	69
HAVARD PEARLA	TURNER ARTIS CHANDLER	JUN 11, 1919	50	36
HAVARD PEGGY JANICE	HUBER REECE	JUL 23, 1960	97	689
HAVARD PETER	BYRD MINNIE	FEB 5, 1899	35	357
HAVARD RALPH WESLEY	DUBOIS ELLEN PATERSON	SEP 6, 1945	75	291
HAVARD RITA MURIEL	BISHOP WILLIE BURL	AUG 30, 1958	93	68
HAVARD ROSA MAE	CLAYTON LAWRENCE MONROE	OCT 31, 1928	58	200
HAVARD RUTH LEE	GREEN VERNON LEE	AUG 4, 1945	75	173
HAVARD RUTH NADINE	GOFF L ROYCE	LIC NOT RET	105	6771
HAVARD RUTH NADINE	THOMLEY DAVID WILLIAM	OCT 15, 1966	113	388
HAVARD SANDRA LEE	MCGOWAN TERRY ROBERT	JUN 25, 1966	112	408
HAVARD SARAH	HAVARD JOHN	DEC 22, 1853	13	48
HAVARD TERESA ERNESTINE	SELLERS TRAVIS KENNETH	NOV 27, 1965	110	673
HAVARD VICTOR	HANER EDNA MAE	FEB 3, 1934	62	55
HAVARD WILLIE TOLA	BIGGS ELBERT E	OCT 5, 1921	52	359
HAVARD WILLIE MAE	THOMLEY JOSEPH W	JUL 12, 1922	53	112
HAVELIN DANIEL	BROCK VELMA ANN	JUL 19, 1963	104	5938
HAVELIN DONALD LOUIS	CLARK MARY JUANITA	OCT 7, 1967	116	383
HAVELIN MARY EUGENIA	GOODRUM CARL CORDELL	MAR 18, 1926	56	172
HAVEN ALEX	MORGAN EVA	MAR 7, 1920	50	583
HAVEN ALICE	MORGAN HENRY	APR 22, 1922	52	676
HAVEN EVA D	THOMPSON PAUL MELVEN	NOV 1, 1935	63	193
HAVEN JOSEPH	GEORGE LOTTIE	AUG 29, 1926	56	445
HAVEN MAUDE ETHEL	MADDOX ODIS	LIC NOT RET	61	619
HAVEN MERLIN BEATRICE	MIMS KONRAD WESLEY	FEB 24, 1936	63	385
HAVEN ROBERT FRED	RILEY CATHERINE ELIZABETH	FEB 2, 1946	76	367
HAVEN SHURLIE	SNOWDEN CHARLIE	JAN 20, 1918	48	523
HAVEN TALMADGE J	NEAL INEZ	AUG 19, 1933	61	530
HAVENMAN MAUDE	LOUENSTEIN VICTOR T	JAN 12, 1905	38	661
HAVENS ANN	BRUNSLER HENRY B	LIC NOT RET	3	189
HAVENS ANNIE	HOWELL ELBERT	JUL 11, 1913	45	238
HAVENS ANNIE	SCHAEFFER FRED	APR 26, 1911	43	347
HAVENS BRUND	MALONE CAMMIE	DEC 25, 1895	34	99
HAVENS CALVIN LEROY	DUELLI KATHERINE	APR 14, 1959	94	371
HAVENS CAROLINE PAULINE	TRAWICK EDWARD	AUG 22, 1959	95	380
HAVENS CHERRY ELAINE	MCCASKEY ABNER ELWYN	JAN 1, 1954	87	27
HAVENS CLIFTON EUGENE	DEARMON MURIEL VERNAL	MAY 27, 1958	92	291
HAVENS CLIFTON HOWARD	HOWELL AUURETA	JUN 29, 1938	65	77
HAVENS CURTIS	SAURIE ANN	MAY 15, 1846	8	165
HAVENS CURTIS	LAURIE ANN	APR 14, 1846	7	484
HAVENS CURTIS L	CALLAGHAN MARGUERITE	MAY 10, 1924	54	523
HAVENS CURTIS LEON JR	VAUGHT VERA LEE	MAR 8, 1947	78	406
HAVENS DAISY GERTRUDE	CRANE JOHN C	APR 27, 1922	52	682
HAVENS DOROTHY MAE	PRITCHETT ALEX LOWERY JR	JAN 3, 1954	87	31
HAVENS E D	FERETICH MARY J	JUN 4, 1905	39	120
HAVENS ED	NOEL BLANCHE	DEC 25, 1912	44	603
HAVENS ED	CHRISTOPHER ANNIE	DEC 18, 1909	42	380

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1**

BALDWIN COUNTY, ALABAMA - MARRIAGES

Chastang, Pierre Theodore - Rosa Belle Rider 9-13-1904 1/268
Eubanks, Callie - Alto Howell 12-21-1902 1/180
Eubanks, J. F. - Sadie Page 12-20-1905 1/507
Evans, Thomas J. - Clara L. Davis 7-24-1910 1/585
Evans, James M. - Mary Gomez 3-2-1963 19/44
Fa: L. L. Evans Fa: Charles A. Gomez
Mo: Grace Hallston Mo: Helen Beckham
Evans, Lemuel T. - Winnie Rachell 2-3-1960

48

Fa: L. L. Evans Fa: Jimmie Rachell
Mo: Grace Halstrom Mo: Joseph Delery
Havard, Noel - Sallie L. Clark 9-10-1904 1/269
Havard, John S. - Lizzie J. Weekley 6-28-1905 1/302 Perdido, AL
Havard, Louis C. - Fannie Elizabeth Ardis 12-7-1905 1/325
Havard, Henry - Georgia E. Scroggins 2-10-1916 2/345
Havard, Thomas Byron - Carrie Estelle Frost 1-22-1919 2/525

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

Marriages for JACKSON COUNTY, MS

Brannan, Horace - Celeste Moffett 10-23-1904
Havard, Ben - Mary Howell 1-30-1902
Havard, Cora - Dennis Baxter 10-24-1909
Havard, Edith - Stringfield, Martin V. 1-17-1900
Havard, Elizabeth - Fry, Isaac 1-10-1882
Havard, Emily - Holland, Caleb 10-16-1880
Havard, George - Ball, Rachel 11-2-1894
Havard, Ida - Moffatt, Ira W. 12-20-1894
Havard, J. W. - Scarborough, Demeries T. 12-24-1877
Havard, Jas - Rogers, Elizabeth 1-18-1885
Havard, John - Sallie Smith 1-24-1901
Havard, Lizzie - W. J. Bryant 7-28-1904
Havard, Lucretia - Dye, Levi 1-14-1875
Havard, Lucretia - Dye, Levi 1-12-1875
Havard, Mary - Adams, Charles 3-22-1882
Havard, Mary - Adams, Charles 3-20-1882
Havard, Mary Alla - Moody, James T. 4-28-1891
Havard, Nancy - James Howell 6-5-1904
Havard, Rebecca - Gibson, John C. 9-26-1886

47

Havard, Stevin - Howell, Sarah Ann 1-7-1885
Havard, Try - Howell, Mollie 6-8-1897
Havard, Wesley - Howell, Missouri 1-2-1889
Havard, William W. - Kate Howell 1-1-1907

Malone, Frank - Sarah Franklin 3-19-1903
Malone, Frank - Mrs. Lucy Williams 6-13-1903 OR
Williams, Frank - Mrs. Lucy Malone

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

79

Marriages for WILKINSON CO., MS

Havard, Cade to Annie E. Henderson 12-13-1893
Havard, Clyde to Willie Lee McCraine 2-25-1923
Havard, Daniel E. to Ida I. Bryan 11-21-1877
Havard, Ernest L. to Leona McCearley 2-4-1909
Havard, Grover C. to Mary Smith 2-15-1913
Havard, Harold to Anne Phipps 7-1-1923
Havard, Jno to Adaline L. Coon 11-21-1849
Havard, John to Cornelia E. King 9-4-1856
Havard, Murdock to Anna J. Havard 9-11-1873
Havard, Otis to Georgia Brown 1-24-1915
Havard, R. S. to Cora Wisner 1-7-1904
Havard, Robert to Martha E. Ogden 10-4-1877
Havard, Wille to Rosa Ashley 5-8-1895
Havard, Willie to Reva Ashley 5-6-1895
Havard, Wm to Elizabeth McCraney 11-29-1832

Havard, Anna J. to Murdock Havard 9-11-1873
Havard, Cassander to Robert Holmes 3-23-1854
Havard, Eliza to John McNeely 7-10-1866
Havard, Elizabeth V. to Albert Mock 2-26-1851
Havard, Hattie L. to C. A. Weaner 2-21-1895
Havard, Hattie L. to C. A. Weaver 2-21-1895
Havard, Lena to D. S. Hopkins 11-25-1890
Havard, Leona to D. S. Hopkins 12-25-1890
Havard, Lizzie to David Carter 2-13-1879
Havard, Louisa to C. B. Haynes 1-2-1828
Havard, Louisa to Geo Longmire 3-15-1857
Havard, Louisa to Robert E. Tillery 12-21-1889
Havard, Mary A. to Wesley McKey 6-8-1854
Havard, Matilda A. C. to Pembroke Cundiff 5-26-1840
Havard, Polly to David Lise 1-17-1819
Havard, Polly to David Lise 2-26-1819
Havard, Rebecca to Thomas P. Hazlip 11-18-1856
Havard, Rebecca Jane to Benjamin C. Rogers 6-5-1862

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

80

BALDWIN COUNTY, ALABAMA -- MARRIAGES

Chastang, Pierre Theodore - Rider, Rosa Belle 9-13-1904 1/268
Eubanks, Callie - Howell, Alto 12-21-1902 1/180
Eubanks, J. F. - Page, Sadie 12-20-1905 1/507
Evans, Thomas J. - Davis, Clara L. 7-24-1910 1/585
Evans, James M. - Gomez, Mary 3-2-1963 19/44
Fa: L. L. Evans Fa: Charles A. Gomez
Mo: Grace Hallston Mo: Helen Beckham
Evans, Lemuel T. - Rachell, Winnie 2-3-1960
Fa: L. L. Evans Fa: Jimmie Rachell
Mo: Grace Halstrom Mo: Joseph Delery
Havard, Noel - Clark, Sallie L. 9-10-1904 1/269
Havard, John S. - Weekley, Lizzie J. 6-28-1905 1/302 Perdido, AL
Havard, Louis C. - Ardis, Fannie Elizabeth 12-7-1905 1/325
Havard, Henry - Scroggins, Georgia E. 2-10-1916 2/345
Havard, Thomas Byron - Frost, Carrie Estelle 1-22-1919 2/525
Havard, Walter - Thomley, Velma H. 8-24-1927 3/350
Havard, E. H. - Weekley, Idauma 12-25-1929 3/463
Havard, E. C. - Starke, Helen A. 1-6-1931 4/20
Havard, Everette - Stuart, Bennie 6-13-1931 4/41
6-12-1931 Bond - Harold Stuart, Bennie Stuart & Everett Havard
Thomley, Fannie - Stanton, Richard M. 2-5-1916 2-5-1916 2/345
Bond - John J. Thomley & Richard Stanton
Thomley, James R. - Grimes, Mary 12-18-1902 1/181
Thomley, William W. - Ardis, Ethel A. 3-21-1906 1/343

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

MARRIAGES FOR MOBILE COUNTY, ALABAMA

Married 11-7-1959 96/68
Eubanks, Susie Mae b.9-29-1936 - Mears, William Delano b.4-13-1936
John Marcus Eubanks/Georgie Havard - George Elizah Mears/Rosa
Thomas

Married: 6-6-1968 116/457
Havard, Fritz Ray Jr b.8-3-1946 - White, Ruth Carolyn b.2-26-1946
Fritz Ray Havard/Rebecca Willard - Henry Wiggins White/Amy
Reagan

Married: 12-4-1970 127/189
Havard, James Ennis b.8-20-1952 - Bassett, Belinda Ruth b.9-21-1952
Thomas Ford Havard/Mary Estelle Brown - Vernon Bassett/Annie
Jewel Chrenshaw

Married: 6-25-1971 129/92
Havard, Mary Ann b.10-2-1954 - Conner, Raymond Dennis b.10-16-1948
Thomas Ford Havard/Mary Estelle Brown - Raymond Elmo Conner/
Datherine Denise Stevens

Married: 3-16-1978 156/293
Havard, Donald Ray b.7-25-1957 - Parker, Anna Marie b.2-17-1963
Thomas Ford Havard/Mary Estelle Brown - Henry Miller Parker Jr/
Doris Ann Blanton

Married: 9-9-1976 149/297
Havard, Constance Diane b.10-16-1954 - Fillingin, Anthony Wayne
b.6-21-1955
John Brady Havard Sr/Rosa Lee Gardner - Robert Carl Fillingin Sr/
Margaret Eva Lee Tucker

Married: 2-2-1979 160/652
Havard, Grace Anne b.7-4-1949 - Anderson, Paul James b.9-9-1949
Harold Melvin Ellis/Frances Eva Lewellyn - Millard Franklin
Anderson/Ruth Ellen Bush

Married: 9-13-1980 168/759
Havard, Ralph Wesley Jr b.8-4-1950 - McRae, Sara Catherine
b.4-15-1957
Ralph Wesley Havard Sr/Ellen Paterson Dubois - James Harvey
McRae/Margie Mae Shepard

Married: 2-25-1981 171/104
Havard, Paul Maloy II b.1-24-1957 Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL -
Beatty, Corby Elaine b.5-6-1960 Leakesville, Greene Co., MS
Paul Maloy Havard/Martha Eubanks - Billy John Beatty/Dainite Jean
Arabie

Married 7-23-1983 182/766
Havard, Vicky Lee b.7-4-1961 - Carroll, David Lawrence b.12-5-1958
Marshall Wesley Havard/Mildred Caroline Thompson - James Monroe
Carroll/Elizabeth Ann Reeves

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

2

Married: 10-21-1989 212/514
Havard, Anna Marie b.2-17-1963 - Spicer, Johnny Ray b.10-4-1947
Henry Miller Parker/Doris Ann Blanton - Grady Spicer/Bama Lee
McClenden

Married: 8-11-1983 183/323
Havard, Wendy Darlene b.7-6-1961 - Kyle, William Cecil b.3-27-1955
Charles Arch Havard Jr/Annie Marilyn Squires - Junior Cecil Kyle/
Eunice Davis

Married: 5-6-1988 205/552
Havard, Wendy Darlene b.7-6-1961 - Howard, Edward Drew
b.3-17-1954 FL
Charles Arch Havard Jr/Marilyn Annie Squires - Charles Edward
Howard/Ann Greg Smith

Married 8-24-1990 216/400
Havard, Jimmy Charles b.6-13-1965 - Mayo, April Deeanna b.1-18-1974
Charles Arch Havard/Annie Marilyn Squires - John Dwain Mayo/Donna
Kay Gentry

Married 2-22-1985 190/384
Havard, David Russell b.12-31-1947 (Sales Mgr) - Bearden, Sharon
Celeste b.3-23-1961
Edmond Clifton Havard/Helen Alma Starke - Price Williams
Bearden/Sharon Leigh Chamberlain

Married 11-15-1984 189/308
Havard, Joseph Edmond b.3-24-1958 - Bryant, Teresa Jean b.1-11-1962
Joseph Dewitt Havard Jr/Barbara Ann Wrobel - Thomas Ernest Bryant
Sr/Mary Genieva Brown

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1**

81

ESCAMBIA COUNTY, ALABAMA -- MARRIAGES

Fuqua, Babara June -- Ashworth, Ronald Joe 9-24-1965 11/431
Fuqua, Christine Elizabeth -- Eiland, Cleatus Richard 7-31-1965 11/277

Fuqua, Edward -- Brannan, Minnie 4-30-1901 B/406
Fuqua, Fern -- Bush, Mattie Lee 5-7-1932 M/192
Fuqua, Fern -- Havard, Mamie 12-20-1937 P/199
Fuqua, Gary Lee -- Nail, Carlie Lenora 9-17-1970 21/240
Fuqua, Joseph Rubin -- West, Gladys Marie 3-10-1962 7/110
Fuqua, Leonard -- Rigsby, Mary 7-27-1957 2/277
Fuqua, Leroy -- Rhodes, Jeanette Evelyn 9-28-1946 V/37
Fuqua, Lois -- Butts, Ralph 10-24-1942 R/286
Fuqua, Mabel -- Haveard, William Cary 8-4-1923 K/162
Fuqua, Mary Faye -- Browder, Charles Dan 6-13-1952 Z/243
Fuqua, Peggy Ann -- Tolbert, Timothy Ray 5-4-1973 28/228
Fuqua, Sonya Terese -- Hadaway, Dennis James 6-27-1987 49/427
Joseph Rubin Fuqua/Gladys Marie West -- William Warren
Hadaway/Patricia Ann Murphy

Havard, Bruce -- Clark, Rettie Mae (Rita) 8-3-1924 K/284
Havard, C. L. (Charlie) -- Havard, Isobelle 6-30-1921 J/245
Havard, Charles -- Sellers, Frances 2-27-1886 A/192
Havard, Charlie -- Fuqua, Vela 10-17-1940 Q/342
b.2-18-1905 MS -- b.4-6-1909 Brewton, AL
T. W. Havard/Mary Howell -- J. B. Fuqua/Uia (Ella) Morris
*Havard, Dotsie Carol -- Shepard, Frank 5-17-1968 16/314
b.3-12-1943 George Co., MS -- b.6-18-1923 Brookhaven, MS
Hebert Havard/Vivian Cowart -- Franklin Shepard/Floria Lambert
*Havard, Dotsie Carol -- Shepherd, George F. 10-2-1978 38/167
George Co., MS Forrest Co., MS
Hurbert Havard/Vivian Cowart -- Sidney Shepherd/Florence Lambert
Havard, George Eldridge -- Anderson, Esther Jo Ann 5-25-1968 16/332
b.9-5-1933 Perdido, AL -- b.4-12-1932 Atmore, AL Divorced
Charles T. Havard/Blanche Grossnickle -- Irwin E. Presley/Vera S. Parker

Havard, John -- Walther, Mary E. 4-19-1891 A/385
Havard, Mable Fuqua -- Peavy, German Harold 12-13-1952 Z/350
b.4-1-1911 -- b.12-25-1913
John Fuqua/Ella Rusk -- William Wright Peavy/Anna Dixon
Havard (Howard), Mamie -- Fuqua, Fern 12-20-1937 P/199
Mary Waldon(Walthers) -- J. B. Fuqua
Havard, Norman Allen -- Dyson, Brenda Joyce 6-11-1965 11/174
b.1-26-1946 Mobile, AL -- b.10-6-1945 Mobile, AL
William F. Havard/Norma Inez Havard -- Comer Lee Dyson/Eunavay Gulshy

Havard, W. C. (William Cary) -- Fuqua, Mabel 8-12-1923 K/162

Haveard, Albert -- Gibson, Ola Mae 10-14-1932 N/8
Haveard, Benard -- Haveard, Lola Mae 8-2-1946 U/402
Bruce Haveard/Rita Mae Clark -- Robert Haveard/Bessie Fuqua
Havard, Betty Jane -- DuBose, Eugene 11-10-1951 Z/121
William Cary Haveard/Mable Fuqua -- Hillery DuBose/Bertha Mae Taylor

Haveardd, Charles -- Singleton, Shirley 9-17-1948 Y/38
Bruce Havard/Rita Mae Clark -- Fred Singleton/Emma Barnes
Haveard, Charles -- Brown, June 10-25-1947 X/181 License Unexecuted
Bruce Haveard/Rita Mae Clark -- Oscar Brown/Ruth S.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1**

82

Haveard, Clifton Lee - Schultz, Sarah Frances 4-30-1982 43/472
William Carey Haveard/Mable Alice Fuqua - William Dilmus
Portwood/Bama Ridgon

Haveard, Deborah Ann - Griffin, Ralph Lee Jr 11-6-1970 21/345
Charles Eugene Haveard/Loydene Russell - Ralph Leo Griffin
Sr/Rose Fairchild

Haveard, Debra Jean - Wilson, John J. 7-6-1979 39/316
Paul M. Haveard/Sarah Vivian Gibson - Julius Mason Wilson/Mary
Jeanett Stevenson

*Haveard, Dewayne Raymond - Ellis, Carolyn Kelly 9-3-1985 48/74
Robert Rulen Haveard/Iris Wilson - Albert Sidney Ellis/Claire
Woodard

Haveard, Dotsie - Shepherd, George F. 10-2-1978 38/167

Haveard, Douglas - Ezell, Libby 8-13-1975 33/138
Clifton Lee Haveard/Doris Wilson - Robert Ezell/Florence Terry

Haveard, Edward - Blair Charlotte 7-2-1956 1/575
R. C. Haveard/Bessie Fuqua - E. L. Blair/Ernestine Pritchett

Haveard, Edward Leo Jr - Pierce, Anna Renee 8-25-1979 39/404
Edward Leo Haveard Sr/Charlotte Blair - Richard Thompson/Margie
Payne

Haveard, Edward Leo Jr - Waits, Rachel 6-19-1981 42/310
Edward Leo Haveard/Velma Charlotte Blair - Clifton Higdon/Versa
Mae Waters

Haveard, Edward Leo Jr - Tessier, Mary Spires 11-29-1985 48/205
Edward Leo Haveard/Charlotte Velma Blair - John Gordon Spires
Sr/Eleanor Louise McAlexander

Haveard, Evelyn Romona - Willis, Warner Andrew 5-20-1978 37/313
Clifton L. Haveard/Doris Evelyn Haveard - Melvin Lemar
Willis/Betty Rose Cox

Haveard, Gladys - Hobbs, Jessie Brencson 6-30-1951 Z/47
Bruce Haveard/Rita Mae Clark - Gornie Hobbs/Donnie Robinson

Haveard, James Albert - Sellers, Lois 7-12-1952 Z/262
Albert Haveard/Ola Mae Gibson - James A. Sellers/Susan Lee
Johnson

Haveard, James Albert II - Mattingley, Brenda 3-5-1975 32/188
James Albert Haveard/Lois Sellers - Delmar Gail
Mattingly/Margretta LaJune Hardin

Haveard, James Anthony - Ryals, Darlene 6-9-1977 36/139
Edward Leo Havard/Velma Charlotte Blair - Willard Floyd
Huggins/Mary Ivey

Haveard, James Anthony - Smith, Debbie D. 7-1-1980 41/133
Edward Leo Haveard Sr/Velma Charlotte Blair - Winton "Jack"
Smith/Emma Lou Middleton

Haveard, Jewell -Nowling, George William 5-29-1960 4/547
Bob Haveard/Bess Fuqua - Horace Edward Nowling/Lois Myrick

Haveard, John T. - White, Beverly J. 5-15-1974 30/317
John Havard Jr/Ann Mantel - Riley J. White/Jean Seals

Haveard, Judy Marie - Riddle, Hank Stewart 5-24-1969 18/344
Johnnie Haveard Jr/Dorothy Mantel - Memphis B. Riddle/Bama Graves

Haveard, Loujena - Baker, Jerry Eugene 2-5-1975 32/139
Clifton Haveard/Doris Wilson - William Sam Baker/Gladys Golden

Haveard, Mable Fuqua - Peavey, German Harold 12-13-1952 2/350
John Fuqua/Ella Rush - William Wright Peavy/Anna Dixon

Haveard, Mary Elizabeth - Dantzler, Steven Guy 7-14-1984 46/522
Robert Marvin Ezell/Florence Jean Terry - Nelson Guy
Dantzler/Dorothy Ruth Jackson

Haveard, Paul Millard - Jordan, Peggy Minnie Lois 3-19-1946 T/515

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

83

John J. Havard/Estelle McLeod - C. R. Jordan
Haveard, Paul M. - Schatz, Sara Vivian 3-15-1958 2/472
J. J. J. Havard/Estelle McLeod - Lee Gibson/Nellie Harold
Haveard, Randell Glen - Pugh, Imogene DuBose 3-9-1984 46/285
Edward Leo Haveard/Charlotte Velma Blair - George Eugene
DuBose/Betty Jane Haveard
Haveard, Rebecca - Dykes, Herman W. 4-2-1966 12/182
Grover L. Haveard/Artie Mae Rich - Willie H. Dykes/Evelyn
Norris
Haveard, Ruby Lee - Odom, Homer C. 8-2-1947 W/491
Robert C. Haveard/Bessie Fuqua - Ward of Horace G. Ammons/Mary
A. McArthur
Haveard, Sandra Denise - Nail, Terry Wayne 1-27-1984 46/219
Johnnie Haveard Jr/Dorothy Ann Mantel - Emmett O. U. Nail/Elsie
Matilda Findley
Haveard, Sybil Louise - Evans, Bernard 3-11-1946 T/490
William C. Haveard/Mabel Fuqua - W. T. Evans/Minnie Owens
Haveard, Wendy Elaine - Evans, Charles L. Jr 12-17-1976 35/266
Grover Lee Haveard/Artie Mae Rich - Charles L. Evans/Joy L.
Graham
Haveard, William Cary - Fuqua, Mabel 8-4-1923 K/162

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

Page 1

Date of Search 1810

Original Copy ☐

Legibility of Record: ☒ Good ☐ Poor

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☒

Printed Copy ☐

(For Method of keeping re-
search notes)

Search No. _____

Enclosure No. _____

Call No. _____

Notes:

Barnwell District, South Carolina 1810

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males					Free White Females					All other free persons except Indians	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over			
	Nedham Coward	3	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	4	
	Ezekiel Coward	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	Edward Coward	2	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	Lewis Stinson	1	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	
	Joseph Adams	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	Robert Adams Sr.	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	
	Robert Adams Jr.	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	
	Jessey Coward	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	
	Daniel Smith	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	
	Barnwell Boutwell	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	James Boutwell	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	
written Hou and	George Havard	2	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	2	caused he Havard
	Wm Hutto	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
	Henry Hutto, Sr.	0	2	3	0	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	6	
	Henry Hutto, Jr.	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	
	Johnnah Adams	1	1	4	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	3	
	<i>Beaufort District, South Carolina 1810</i>													
	Chas Adams	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	
	James Adams	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	
	John Clark	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	4	
	Sally Dickerson	1	1	2	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	Isaac Dickerson	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	
	John Clarke	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	
	Mrs E. Clarke	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	Est N. Clarke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	
	Susann Clarke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	
	James Clarke	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	
St. Luke's	Isaac Roberts	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	7	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

1870 Calcasieu Parish, LA Census Page 52

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation	Family numbered in the order of valuation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED	PARENTAGE	SEX	AGE	COLOR	OCCUPATION
			Male	Female						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	1	Martin Mary	11	F						
2	2	Mary	11	F						
3	3	Eliza	8	F						
4	4	Charles	5	M						
5	5	Rosa	4 1/2	F						
6	6	625-628 Havard Eliza	56	F	W					
7	7	Mary	30	F	W					
8	8	Sarah	28	F	W					
9	9	Pagan	16	M	W					farmer
10	10	Lulu	14	F	W					keeping house
11	11	Laura	13	F	W					
12	12	Cookman Born	35	F	W					farmer
13	13	John	8	M	W					farmer
14	14	629-630 Miles Anne	37	F	W					farmer
15	15	Emily	23	F	W					keeping house
16	16	Eliza	23	F	W					
17	17	White Anna	25	F	W					
18	18	625-628 Williams Clara	52	F	W					
19	19	Hanna	12	F	W					
20	20	Garland	11	M	W					
21	21	Laura	9	F	W					
22	22	Julia	4	F	W					
23	23	Smith Emily	17	F	W					keeping house
24	24	Ernest	4	M	W					
25	25	Washington	1	M	W					

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

120	121	Wendell	Marshall	Head	10	F	Mar	1890	70	6d	3	3	Mississippi
		Wendell	Marshall	Head	10	F	Jan	1880	60	d			Mississippi
		Calder	Marshall	Head	10	F	May	1860	40	d			Mississippi
		Bettie	Marshall	Wife	10	F	Feb	1870	30	d			Mississippi
		Fann	Marshall	Wife	10	m	Dec	1853	46	d			Mississippi
		William	Marshall	Head	10	m	Feb	1867	53	wd			Mississippi
121	122	Wendell	Marshall	Head	10	m	May	1875	35	m	6		Mississippi
		Laura	Marshall	Wife	10	F	Jan	1880	19	m	12	0	Mississippi
122	123	Nicholas	Marshall	Head	13	m	Mar	1840	60	m	35		Mississippi
		Rachel	Marshall	Wife	13	F	Jan	1840	50	m	25	3	Mississippi
		Albion	Marshall	Head	13	F	May	1895	5	S			Mississippi
		Edmond	Marshall	Head	13	F	May	1897	3	S			Mississippi
		Charles	Marshall	Head	13	m	May	1899	1	S			Mississippi
123	124	Martha	Marshall	Head	11	F	Mar	1830	50	wd	6	6	Alabama
		John	Marshall	Head	11	F	Mar	1844	12	d			Alabama
		Rachel	Marshall	Wife	10	m	Jan	1888	12	d			Alabama
124	125	Martha	Marshall	Head	10	m	May	1870	30	m	7		Alabama
		John	Marshall	Wife	10	d	Mar	1871	29	m	7	2	Alabama
		Stewart	Marshall	Wife	10	m	May	1870	6	d			Alabama
		John	Marshall	Head	10	F	Jan	1895	5	d			Alabama
125	126	Martha	Marshall	Head	10	m	Mar	1874	15	m	1		Alabama
		Rachel	Marshall	Wife	10	F	Mar	1881	19	m	1	1	Alabama
		John	Marshall	Head	10	F	Jan	1900	10	d			Mississippi
126	127	Russ	Marshall	Head	10	m	May	1840	50	m	9		Mississippi
		Larkin	Marshall	Wife	10	F	Mar	1845	45	m	9	0	Mississippi
127	128	Wendell	Marshall	Head	10	m	May	1846	53	m	30		Mississippi
		Wendell	Marshall	Wife	10	F	Jan	1844	46	m	30	10	Mississippi
		John	Marshall	Head	10	m	Feb	1876	23	d			Mississippi
		Nathaniel	Marshall	Head	10	d	Mar	1878	22	d			Mississippi
		Charles	Marshall	Head	10	m	Jan	1880	20	d			Mississippi
		Harold	Marshall	Head	10	m	Apr	1882	18	d			Mississippi
		Caleb	Marshall	Head	10	m	Mar	1884	18	d			Mississippi
		Wendell	Marshall	Head	10	F	Jan	1890	10	d			Mississippi
128	129	Edith	Marshall	Head	10	m	May	1840	60	m	35		Mississippi
		Larkin	Marshall	Wife	10	F	Mar	1842	48	m	35	4	Mississippi
		Larkin	Marshall	Head	10	F	Jan	1880	20	d			Mississippi
		Wendell	Marshall	Head	10	m	May	1872	29	d			Mississippi
129	130	Wendell	Marshall	Head	10	m	Mar	1841	59	m	33		Alabama
		Wendell	Marshall	Wife	10	F	Mar	1849	51	m	33	8	Alabama

EXTRACT FROM 1820 CENSUS

[illegible]

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

1910 Alabama Census Soundex

? Havard, Ike B. 6-1844 56 TN Selma, Dallas Co., AL
Georgianna 4-1851 49 KY
Mary B. 1-1876 24 AL D
Ben R. 10-1879 20 AL S
Archie 1-1886 14 AL S
Lloyd, Ellen G. 8-1877 23 AL D
Lloyd, Alex D. 5-1860 40 AL Son-in-law

1920 Alabama Census Soundex

Havard, Byron 28 MS Baldwin Co., AL
Carrie 21 AL W

Havard, John L. 48 AL Escambia Co., AL
Mary 42 FL W
→ Cary 24 AL S (Not Terry - William Cary Haveard)
Charlie 22 AL S
John 17 AL S
Alice 14 AL D
Emma 12 AL D
Grover 9 AL S - d. 1998
Mamie 7 AL D
Clyde 4 11/12 S

Havard, Marcus L. 21 MS Mobile Co., AL
Idell 21 MS W
Lynd, Willie 19 MS Brother-in-law

Havard, Neil 37 AL Baldwin Co., AL
Sallie 36 AL W
Marie 13 AL D
Thelma 11 AL S
Harold 9 AL S
Victor 7 AL S
Bernice 5 AL D
Clydel 2 AL D

1860 Alabama Census Conecuh County, AL 7-10-1860 Sparta

Page 1091 966/929

? Havard, Jesse 28 AL Farmer 1500/500
Nancy 27 AL W
Elizabeth 9 AL D
Catherine 5 AL D
Celia 3 AL D
Ninon 68 SC Farm Labor

Page 1096 967/930

? Havard, Cader 30 AL Farm Labor /150
Sarah 17 AL W

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

2

Page 1096 968/931

? Havard, Wm 30 AL Farmer 100/500
Pernalia 21 AL W
James 1 AL S

1880 Alabama Census Soundex

? Havard, A. 27 F MS Washington Co., AL
Mary 4 D AL

Havard, Charles 75 GA Escambia Co., AL
Sable 72 GA W
Martha 35 AL D
Charley 20 AL Grand son
Emiline 13 AL Grand daughter
Peter 8 AL Grand son

After studying this, I believe these are illegitimate children of Martha. There is no marriage record for her that I can find. You will note that the surnames of the children are Havard and Martha was his daughter.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

September 22. or, 1981

CENSUS OF THE FREE WHITE INHABITANTS OF THE COUNTY OF JACKSON
IN THE YEAR 1825 TAKEN PURSUANT TO AN ACT OF THE LEGISLATURE
OF THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI PASSED THE 29TH JANUARY 1825

Page 1

Name of Head of Family	No WM	No WF	No Taxable Persons	No Births	No Deaths
1. Joseph Rogers Jr.	1	2	0	0	0
2. Jesse Rogers	3	3	1		
3. Nicola Pierre	3	2			
4. Basseleau Driscoll	1	2		1	
5. Daniel Sullivan	1	1			1
6. John B. Ellis	1				
7. John B. Beaudreau	2				
Angelia Beaudreau	3	4			
8. Benjamin Lanier	2	5			
9. John Bowen	2	1			
10. William Blackmon	3	1		1	
11. Jacob Ladnier	3	2	1	1	
12. Laniere Samore	5	3	1		
13. Glade Lanier	1	2			
14. Pierre Nicola Jr.	3	2			
15. Ellis Gardner	1	1			
16. Victor Lefas	3	2			
17. John Ryan	5	3	1		
18. Louis Chilleret	3	4	1	1	
19. Maree Peechon	1	2			
20. Joseph Ladnear	3	5			
21. Auguston Fire	3	2	1	1	
22. ^{Padm?} Ladon Fire		3			
23. John Fire	1		1		
24. Jack Fire	2	2	1		
25. Hart	1				

Page 2

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

Page 2

Name of Head of Family	No WM	No WF	No Taxable Persons	No Births	No Deaths
26. John B. Leunear	2	4		1	
27. John B. Casco	1	2	1		
28. Jerome Ryan	3	1	1		
29. ^{Agnes} Agnese Caddae	1	2	1		
30. ^{Marah} Jesse Murch	2	6		1	1
31. ^{Andy} ^{9 Furis} Adam Furono	2	8			
32. Samuel Davis, Jr.	4	6	1		
33. Pierre Ryan	2	2	1	1	
34. William Seemon	2	3	1	1	
35. James Ware	3		1		
36. David Graham	2	3	1		
37. William Bemen	4	1	1	1	
38. Stephen Bradford	6	2			2
39. Robert Dixon	7	2	2	1	
40. Ukiah Rahby	3	1		1	
41. ^{Yane} Dave Dupon	1	1			
42. ^{Basie} Buscal Kreh	2	3			
43. Madam Kreh	1	2			
44. ^{Paul} ^{Kreh} Antoine Kreh	3	1	1		
45. Heliane Kreh	2	2	1		
46. Roney Kreh	2	3	1		
47. ^{Valentine} ^{John B.} ^{Leunear} John B. Leunear	4	4	1		
48. ^{Shilders} ^{Jessiah} ^{Mizell} ^{marked out} John Mc. Donald	1	2		1	
49. William Halland	2	3	1		
50. Vincent Williams	4	5	1		
51. William Starks	2	2	1		
52. Jesse Brooklyn ^{Brooklyn}	14	1	7		
53. Aaron Parker	2	2	1		

Page 3

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

Page 3

Name of Head of Family	No WM	No WF	No Taxable Persons	No Births	No Deaths
54. Edmond Goff	5	5	1		
55. David Adam	7	8	1		
56. George Sickey	3	3			
57. Jacob Holland	3	2	1	1	
58. Joseph Morris	1	1	1		
59. Samuel Davis Jr.	1	5	1		
60. John H. Wilson	2	2		1	
61. Daniel Pickett	3				
62. Edward ^{Eugendine} Leaven Sr.	4	6	1		1
63. ^{Drago} Batease	3	1	1	1	
64. David Goff	2	1	1		
65. Duncan Firby	4	4	1		
66. David Dwyer	2	5			
67. James Wyate ^{on Ann Mary Davis}	2	2	1	1	
68. John Maungon	6	3	1		
69. David Mizell	2	1	1		
70. James Haven	4	3	1		
71. Henry Flurry	1	4	1	1	1
72. John Haven	4	4	1	1	1
73. Louis Parker	4	4			
74. John King	2	2	2		
75. Matthew Carter	5	5	1	1	
76. Patrick Ward	1	5	1		
77. William Carter	5	6	1		
78. ^{Sarah Byrd} Daniel Rouse	2	1	1		
79. ^{Donnan} Hannon Byrd	1	1			
80. Burrwell Rouse	6	3			
Page 4 81. Agnes McSuffe	1	1			

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

page 4

Name of Head of Family	No WM	No WF	No Taxable Persons	No Births	No Deaths
82. George Hudson	4	3		1	
83. John Fairley, Jr.	6	3	1		
84. Neal Mc Hair	1	1			
85. John McLendon	3	2	3		
86. John Habbard	7	6			
87. Stephen Cross	3	2	1		
88. Neal Fairley	3	1	1		
89. Noel Turner	5	3	1		
90. Charles Turner	4	3	1		
91. Mae Turner	6	3	1		
92. Walter Denny	3	7			
93. John Turner	1	2			
94. Cleah Thurray	1	2			
95. Charles Holland	2	1			
96. Eskiel Ross	1	1			
97. John Fitzjarrill	1	1			
98. Ellis Fitzjarrill	2	2			
99. Joseph Brown	2	2			
100. Tarleton Ward	5	3	2		
101. William Luckus	2	2			
102. Benjamin Williams	4	4	1		
103. Alceger Peterson	1		1		
104. Nathan Sleigh	2	4	1		
105. Charles S. Holland	5	1	1	1	
106. William Goff	4	6	1		
107. John P. Batease	4	5	1		
108. Charles Lyons	4	4	1		
109. William Simmons	5	2	1		

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

page 5

Pages 5

Name of Head of Family	No WM	No WF	No Taxable Persons	No Births	No Deaths
110. Charles Eubanks	1	0	1		
111. Ellis Fairbanks	4	4			
112. Henry Wells	4	3	1		
113. James Goff	1	1	4 [?]		
114. John Gabe	2	2	1		
115. Frances Cunningham	5	3		1	
116. William Graham	3	7	1	1	1
117. William Kirkwood	3	3			
118. Rodney Cooper	4	1	1		
119. Willis Tanner	4	2	1		
120. Richard Roberts	5	4			
121. William Wallin	1	1			
122. Moses Ward	2	1	1		
123. George Davis	2	2			
124. Bryant Ferrill	5	6	1		
125. Laburn Chatham	4	3	1		
126. Henry Fletcher	5	4	2		
127. Peter Helverson	2	1	1		
128. Graham Capeland	4	2	1	1	
129. George Williams	5	4			1
130. Pleasant Sewell	3	1	1		
131. Elye Williams	2	1	1		
132. Phillip Howell	5	2	1		
133. James Mizell	2	2			
134. William Mizell	5	3	1	1	
135. Josiah Mizell	3	3	1	1	1
136. James Reeser	5	4	1	1	
137. John Fairley, Jr.	4	4	1		

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

page 6

Name of Head of Family	No WM	No WF	No Taxable Persons	No Births	No Deaths
138. Jacob Nixon	1	1			
139. Ezekiel Caward	4	7			
140. Louis Ford	1	1	1		
141. William Ramsey	5	1			
142. Willis Holder	6	7	1		
143. James Eason	4	3	1		
144. Lucy Rogers	1	5		1	1
145. William Cates	5	1	1		
146. Thomas S. Tucker	4	2	1		
147. Thomas Bilbo	4	5	1		
149. John Shoemaker	2	2	1		
150. John Ward	1	1			
151. Henry Ward	3	2	1		
152. Elam Byrd	1	1	1		
153. B. Childress	2	2	2		

Total 1050-474-427-109-29-11

I do certify that this list contains the true enumeration of the inhabitants of the County of Jackson in the State of Mississippi in the year A D 1825. Given under my hand and Seal this 15th December A D 1825.

Bartholomew Childress

* Dr. Cain's interpretation of name.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

BALDWIN COUNTY, ALABAMA - MARRIAGES

Chastang, Pierre Theodore - Rosa Belle Rider 9-13-1904 1/268
Eubanks, Callie - Alto Howell 12-21-1902 1/180
Eubanks, J. F. - Sadie Page 12-20-1905 1/507
Evans, Thomas J. - Clara L. Davis 7-24-1910 1/585
Evans, James M. - Mary Gomez 3-2-1963 19/44
Fa: L. L. Evans Fa: Charles A. Gomez
Mo: Grace Hallston Mo: Helen Beckham
Evans, Lemuel T. - Winnie Rachell 2-3-1960

48

Fa: L. L. Evans Fa: Jimmie Rachell
Mo: Grace Halstrom Mo: Joseph Delery
Havard, Noel - Sallie L. Clark 9-10-1904 1/269
Havard, John S. - Lizzie J. Weekley 6-28-1905 1/302 Perdido, AL
Havard, Louis C. - Fannie Elizabeth Ardis 12-7-1905 1/325
Havard, Henry - Georgia E. Scroggins 2-10-1916 2/345
Havard, Thomas Byron - Carrie Estelle Frost 1-22-1919 2/525
Havard, Walter - Velma H. Thomley 8-24-1927 3/350
Havard, E. H. - Idauma Weekley 12-25-1929 3/463
Havard, E. C. - Helen A. Starke 1-6-1931 4/20
Havard, Everette - Bennie Stuart 6-13-1931 4/41
6-12-1931 Bond - Harold Stuart, Bennie Stuart & Everett Havard
Thomley, Fannie - Richard M. Stanton 2-5-1916 2-5-1916 2/345
Bond - John J. Thomley & Richard Stanton
Thomley, James R. - Mary Grimes 12-18-1902 1/181
Thomley, William W. - Ethel A. Ardis 3-21-1906 1/343

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1**

Angelina County, Tex

from Tennessee:

		<u>Census</u>
John Squyres	Jefferson County, Tenn.	1830
Ezekil Squires	Davidson County (Nashville), Tenn.	1812
David Squires	Revolutionary War Veteran buried in Old Franklin Cemetery in Williamson County and tax records from 1800 to 1813 of the same county.	

Michael Squires married Martha Turner, Davidson County Tenn. July 7, 1792.

Hugh McCabe married Sarah Squires in Williamson County, Tenn., August 2, 1819.

Children of Sam Squyres and Theodicia Elizabeth Havard. Sam was a son of Rev. Allen Merth Squyres and Evaline Vincent. (Baptist). Theodocia was the daughter of Rev. Stephen James Havard and Lurine Jane Page.

L. J. died as a young man
Rhoda - Mrs. Edward Gilbert - Lufkin
Bessie - Mrs. Jim Hambrick - Lufkin
Jessie - Mrs. John Thompson - deceased
R. Bunker - deceased
Pierre - deceased
Allen Squyres marriage license is number 9 in Angelina County.

MUSTER ROLL

Company C, 3rd Brigade Texas State Troops - Jan., 1863

No.	Name	Rank	Age	Rifles	Shot Guns	Remarks
1.	Wade H. Ellis	Captain	38		2	
2.	Leonides C. Kirkpatrick	1st. Lieut.	39		2	
3.	Jacob D. Owens	2nd. Lieut.	39		2	
4.	Hamson (?) Davis	2nd. Lieut.			1	
5.	William G. Lang	Orderly	48			
6.	William N. Fenley	2nd Orderly	42			
7.	Muskac Kerr	3rd Orderly	39	1		
8.	William Watson	4th Orderly	32			
9.	Manon Red	1st Corporal	37	1		
10.	Lathin James	2nd Corporal	36			
11.	William Chuske (?)	3rd Corporal	36		1	
12.	Samuel Cheatham	4th Corporal	45		1	
13.	John A. T. Rust	Drummer	46		2	
14.	William J. Berry	Fifer	38		2	
15.	Joseph Thornton	Private	38		2	
16.	William Cheatham	Private	38		2	
17.	R. M. Bruck (?)	Private			2	
18.	Issac Evans	Private	36		3	
19.	Milton Rowin	Private			2	Discharged for Disability
20.	W. W. Duncan	Private				
21.	James Gibson	Private				
22.	E. H. Self	Private				
23.	Elisha A. Evans	Private				
24.	James J. Elducy	Private				

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1**

HAUTIONS, ANN JANE	WM, J. WILLIAMS	W M	24 JUL 1843	ISHMONGO, CARROLLVILLE			10 MA
HAVALSON							
HAVALSON, ZEENAH A. B.	JAMES DENLEY	W M	18 OCT 1849	YALOBUSHA			CL
HAVANA							
HAVANA, SARAH	J. T. RODGERS	W M	26 DEC 1883	GREENE			CL
HAVARD							
HAVARD, ALICE	W. A. RAINEY	W M	13 SEP 1877	COAHOMA			21 MA
HAVARD, ALMA	WILLIAM HAVARD/REBA ASHLEY	F B	03 APR 1910	WILKINSON	06 NOV 1980 WA	07 NOV 1980 WA	11 AP
HAVARD, ALMA	BYTHEL BRIDGES NETTERVILLE	W M	13 AUG 1927	WILKINSON, WOODVILLE			01 DE
HAVARD, ANDREW	AELSIE SCULFIELD	H M	17 DEC 1875	ADAMS			20 MA
HAVARD, ANN JANE		F B	13 APR 1817	ADAMS	CLEARED	CLEARED	CL
	JOHN HAVARD/JOYCE CALLIHAM						
HAVARD, ANNA J.	MURDOCK HAVARD	W M	11 SEP 1873	WILKINSON			CL
HAVARD, ANNA R.		F B	22 NOV 1877	GREENE	14 MAY 1981 PV	30 SEP 1981 PV	22 OC
	THOMAS HAVARD/SUSAN A. MOODY						
HAVARD, ANNIE	JOSEPH BROWN	W M	01 OCT 1880	AMITE			17 JUL

A = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #, @, > = RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL AL

HAVARD, BELLE

COUNTRY	UNITED STATES	STATE: MISSISSIPPI	AS OF APR 1988				
NAME	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	T P E	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E
HAVARD, BELLE		CHARLES HARDY HAVARD	W M	29 APR 1897	GREENE, LEAKESVILLE	14 MAY 1981 PV	29M
HAVARD, CELIA		STEPHEN HAVARD/MARY PAULINE TILMAN	F B	1854	GREENE, LEAKESVILLE	30 SEP 1981 PV	220
HAVARD, CHARLES H.		THOMAS HAVARD/SUSAN A. MOODY	M B	21 OCT 1871	GREENE	14 MAY 1981 PV	15 OCT 1981 PV
HAVARD, CHARLES HARDY		JOHN HAVARD/CATHERINE MOODY	M B	1871	GREENE	11 APR 1969	26 APR 1969 LA
HAVARD, CHARLES HARDY		MINERVA MILLER	H M	30 DEC 1896	GREENE, LEAKESVILLE		30S
HAVARD, CHARLES HARDY		BELLE HAVARD	H M	29 APR 1897	GREENE, LEAKESVILLE		29M
HAVARD, CHARLIE H.		CHARLES HARDY HAVARD/BELLE HAVARD	M B	SEP 1905	GEORGE, LUCEDALE	14 MAY 1981 PV	15 OCT 1981 PV
HAVARD, CHARLOTTE		WASHINGTON ANDERSON	W M	31 DEC 1885	AMITE		18J
HAVARD, DANIEL E.		IDA E. BRYAN	H M	21 NOV 1877	WILKINSON		C
HAVARD, ELIJAH		RACHEL WELLS	H M	13 MAR 1803	ADAMS		27S
HAVARD, ELIZA		JOHN MCNEELY	W M	10 JUL 1866	WILKINSON		C
HAVARD, ELIZA		SOLOMON BONDS	W M	27 DEC 1866	AMITE		10J
HAVARD, ELIZABETH		STEPHEN HAVARD/MARY PAULINE TILMAN	F B	1857	GREENE, LEAKESVILLE	14 MAY 1981 PV	30 SEP 1981 PV
HAVARD, ELIZABETH		ISAAC FRY	W M	12 JAN 1882	JACKSON		C
HAVARD, ELIZABETH		D. B. BOOTH	W M	19 SEP 1882	GREENE		C
HAVARD, ELIZABETH V.		GILBERT OR ALBERT MOCK	W M	26 FEB 1851	WILKINSON		C
HAVARD, EMILY		CALEB HOLLAND	W M	16 OCT 1879	JACKSON		C
HAVARD, FRANK		GEORGE HAVARD/RACHEL BALL	M B	12 DEC 1905	GEORGE, BEXLEY	06 APR 1976 LG	06 MAY 1976 LG
HAVARD, GEORGE		STEPHEN HAVARD/MARY PAULINE TILMAN	M B	1858	GREENE, LEAKESVILLE	14 MAY 1981 PV	15 OCT 1981 PV
HAVARD, HENRY		STEPHEN HAVARD/MARY PAULINE TILMAN	M B	1852	GREENE, LEAKESVILLE	14 MAY 1981 PV	15 OCT 1981 PV
HAVARD, HENRY MONROE		JOHN HAVARD/JOYCE CALLIHAM	M B	12 FEB 1812	ADAMS	CLEARED	CLEARED
HAVARD, IDA VIOLA		JOHN HAVARD/CATHERINE MOODY	F B	01 JAN 1880	GEORGE, LUCEDALE	14 MAY 1977 LA	04 AUG 1977 LA
HAVARD, IDA VIOLA		IRA W. MOFFETT	W M	17 DEC 1894	JACKSON		30
HAVARD, IRA		GEORGE HAVARD/ROCHEL BALL	M B	1915	GEORGE, BEXLEY	12 JAN 1977 OG	24 FEB 1977 OG
HAVARD, J. W.		DEMERIES T. SCARBOROUGH	H M	26 DEC 1877	JACKSON		PAI
HAVARD, JAMES		STEPHEN HAVARD/MARY PAULINE OR POLLY TILMAN	M B	SEP 1840	GREENE, LEAKESVILLE	14 MAY 1981 PV	15 OCT 1981 PV
HAVARD, JAMES		ELIZABETH ROGERS	H M	18 JUN 1885	JACKSON		15
HAVARD, JEREMIAH		MARY A. ONEAL	H M	02 FEB 1865	AMITE		06
HAVARD, JOHN		JOYCE HOWARD	H M	02 OCT 1809	ADAMS		18
HAVARD, JOHN		JOHN HAVARD/JOYCE CALLIHAM	M B	1815	ADAMS	CLEARED	CLEARED
HAVARD, JOHN		STEPHEN HAVARD/MARY PAULINE TILMAN	M B	14 JAN 1848	GREENE, LEAKESVILLE	14 MAY 1981 PV	15 OCT 1981 PV
HAVARD, JOHN		ADALINE L. COON	H M	21 NOV 1849	WILKINSON		
HAVARD, JOHN		CAROLINE E. KING	H M	04 SEP 1856	WILKINSON		
HAVARD, JOHN		JOHN HAVARD/CATHERINE MOODY	M B	MAR 1870	GREENE	18 MAY 1977 LA	09 AUG 1977 LA
HAVARD, JOHN		NANCY MALZORA OR ZOE LANDRUM	H M	13 FEB 1893	PEARL RIVER, POPLARVILLE		02
HAVARD, JOHN		NANCY MALZORA LANDRUM	H M	16 FEB 1893	PEARL RIVER, POPLARVILLE		30
HAVARD, JOHN WESLEY		THOMAS HAVARD/SUSAN A. MOODY	M B	17 AUG 1866	GREENE	14 MAY 1981 PV	15 OCT 1981 PV
HAVARD, JOSEPH		STEPHEN HAVARD/MARY PAULINE TILMAN	M B	1868	GREENE, LEAKESVILLE	14 MAY 1981 PV	15 OCT 1981 PV
HAVARD, JOSEPHINE		TIMOTHY GAYDEN	W M	21 JAN 1885	AMITE		18
HAVARD, JULIA		STEPHEN HAVARD/MARY PAULINE TILMAN	F B	1860	GREENE, LEAKESVILLE	14 MAY 1981 PV	30 SEP 1981 PV
HAVARD, JULIA		STEVEN HAVARD/MARY PAULINE TILMAN	F B	04 MAR 1861	GEORGE, LUCEDALE	CLEARED	CLEARED
HAVARD, JULIA		TAPLEY JOSEPH DUNAGIN	W M	1879	WAYNE		
HAVARD, LETHA		SQUIRE JACKSON	W M	01 NOV 1885	AMITE		18
HAVARD, LETHA ANN		LOUIS HAVARD	W M	14 NOV 1869	AMITE		10

A = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #, @, > = RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL

HAVARD, LETHA ANN

COUNTRY	UNITED STATES	STATE: MISSISSIPPI	AS OF APR 1988				
NAME	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	T P E	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E
HAVARD, LETHA ANN		APMSTEAD WALKER	W M	27 DEC 1878	AMITE		1
HAVARD, LEWIS M.		THOMAS HAVARD/SUSAN A. MOODY	M B	22 FEB 1862	GREENE	14 MAY 1981 PV	15 OCT 1981 PV
HAVARD, LIZZIE		DAVID CARTER	W M	13 FEB 1879	WILKINSON		
HAVARD, LIZZIE		WILLIS WALLACE OR WILLIAMS	W M	02 MAR 1884	AMITE		1
		LEWIS ANN HAVARD	H M	14 NOV 1869	AMITE		1

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

76 323 1861

ENTRY FORM

(FOR INDIVIDUAL ORDINANCES)

Name (Person to be baptized) Mary Lee Fisher		State or Mission Salt Lake Jordan North Stake	
Address 3675 South 4000 West Street		Forms Examiner <i>CHW</i>	
Salt Lake City, Utah 84120		Forms Examiner <i>MAF</i>	
Please reserve qualifying names in the family file of the			
for <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Baptism <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Endowment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Sealing			
3 Given name(s) Mary Ollie	4 Surname(s) Havard	5 Sex F	6 Race W
7 Birthplace (month, day, year) Lucedale, (Greene Co) Mississippi	8 Birth date (day, month, year) 11 Mar 1875	9 Christening date (day, month, year)	
10 Father's given name(s) John	11 Father's surname(s) Havard	12 Death or burial date of 3 above (day, month, year) 22 Nov 1940	
13 Mother's given name(s) Catherine	14 Mother's surname(s) Moody	15 Your relationship to 3 1st Cou N	16 LDS baptism date
Father's residence Formerly Greene Co Lucedale, George Co. Miss		17 Endowment date	18 Date sealed to parents
Father's title or occupation Brakeman & Farmer		19 Source of information FDD -1 Oct 1930 MDD 24 Apr 1920	
Personal knowledge of patron's mother-remarks: 5			
3 Given name(s) Ida Viola	4 Surname(s) Havard	5 Sex F	6 Race W
7 Birthplace (month, day, year) (Formerly Greene Co) Lucedale, George Co, Mississippi	8 Birth date (day, month, year) 1st Jan 1880	9 Christening date (day, month, year)	
10 Father's given name(s) John	11 Father's surname(s) Havard	12 Death or burial date of 3 above (day, month, year) 1st May 1963	
13 Mother's given name(s) Catherine	14 Mother's surname(s) Moody	15 Your relationship to 3 1st Cou N	16 LDS baptism date
Father's residence Formerly Greene Co Lucedale, George Co. Miss		17 Endowment date	18 Date sealed to parents
Father's title or occupation Brakeman & Farmer		19 Source of information FDD -1st Oct 1930 MDD 24 Apr 1920	
Remarks: 5			
3 Given name(s) John	4 Surname(s) Havard	5 Sex M	6 Race W
7 Birthplace (month, day, year) Greene County, Mississippi (Now George Co.)	8 Birth date (day, month, year) Mar 1870	9 Christening date (day, month, year)	
10 Father's given name(s) John	11 Father's surname(s) Havard	12 Death or burial date of 3 above (day, month, year) 1911	
13 Mother's given name(s) Catherine	14 Mother's surname(s) Moody	15 Your relationship to 3 1st Cou N	16 LDS baptism date
Father's residence Formerly in Greene Co Lucedale, George Co. Miss		17 Endowment date	18 Date sealed to parents
Father's title or occupation Brakeman & Farmer		19 Source of information FDD -1st Oct 1930 MDD 24 Apr 1920	
Personal knowledge of patron's mother-remarks: 5			
Remarks: Note: All three entries from Bible Records of patron's mother.. Rebecca Moody... Wife of Benjamin Franklin Lee. All entries buried in Rocky Creek Baptist Church Cemetery... Lucedale, George Co. Miss (Cem Inscriptions on stones)			
Note: George Co. Miss est. 1910... records of Lucedale, Miss were formerly in Greene County, Miss... till George Co. was established with some were in Jackson Co.			

76 323 1862

ENTRY FORM

(FOR INDIVIDUAL ORDINANCES)

Name (Person to be baptized) Mary Lee Fisher		State or Mission Salt Lake Jordan North Stake	
Address 3675 South 4000 West Street		Forms Examiner <i>CHW</i>	
		Forms Examiner <i>MAF</i>	

GENEALOGY OF
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

76 323 1867

MARRIAGE ENTRY

(FOR SEALINGS)

Name (Person to receive sealings)		State or Mission	
Mary Lee Fisher		Salt Lake Jordan North	
Address		Ward Examiner	
3675 South 4000 West Street		JHL	
Salt Lake City, Utah 84120		Word Examiner	
		MAG	
Please reserve qualifying names in the Family Hls of the Temple			
3 Marriage place (church or home, county, state, and country)		4 Marriage date	
Recorded at Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Miss		20 Jun 1883	
5 Husband's given name(s)		6 Husband's surname(s)	
Harrison		Moody	
7 Wife's given name(s)		8 Wife's surname(s)	
Margaret C.		Havard	
9 Hrs. Age		10 Husband's Father's given name(s)	
23		Harrison	
11 Husband's Mother's given name(s)		12 Husband's Father's surname(s)	
Mary Jane...		Moody	
13 Husband's Mother's given name(s)		14 Husband's Mother's surname(s)	
Catherine		Moody	
15 If Widow		16 Wife's Father's given name(s)	
17		John	
17 Wife's Mother's given name(s)		18 Wife's Father's surname(s)	
Catherine		Havard	
21 Wife's Mother's surname(s)		22 Your relationship	
Moody		Get. Con. N	
23 Source: Recorded Pascagoula Ct. House Jackson Co, Miss. Film # 891.030 Gen. Lib. SLC, Utah See remarks WDD-1936			
3 Marriage place (church or home, county, state, and country)		4 Marriage date	
Leakaville, Greene Co, Miss		30 Dec 1896	
5 Husband's given name(s)		6 Husband's surname(s)	
Charles Hardy		Havard	
7 Wife's given name(s)		8 Wife's surname(s)	
Minerva		Miller	
9 Hrs. Age		10 Husband's Father's given name(s)	
23		John	
11 Husband's Mother's given name(s)		12 Husband's Father's surname(s)	
Catherine		Havard	
13 Husband's Mother's given name(s)		14 Husband's Mother's surname(s)	
Catherine		Moody	
15 If Widow		16 Wife's Father's given name(s)	
17		James (or) John M.	
17 Wife's Mother's given name(s)		18 Wife's Father's surname(s)	
Catherine		Miller	
21 Wife's Mother's surname(s)		22 Your relationship	
Moody		Get. Con. N	
23 Source: Marriages of Greene Co, Miss Microfilm # 903.818 Gen. Lib. SLC, Utah ... Remarks: HDB 31 Jan 1938 WDD 23 May 1939			
3 Marriage place (church or home, county, state, and country)		4 Marriage date	
Poplarville, Pearl River Co, Mississippi		13 Feb 1893	
5 Husband's given name(s)		6 Husband's surname(s)	
John		Havard	
7 Wife's given name(s)		8 Wife's surname(s)	
Nancy Malora (Zos)		Landrum	
9 Hrs. Age		10 Husband's Father's given name(s)	
23		John	
11 Husband's Mother's given name(s)		12 Husband's Father's surname(s)	
Catherine		Havard	
13 Husband's Mother's given name(s)		14 Husband's Mother's surname(s)	
Catherine		Moody	
15 If Widow		16 Wife's Father's given name(s)	
17		William Riley	
17 Wife's Mother's given name(s)		18 Wife's Father's surname(s)	
Catherine		Landrum	
21 Wife's Mother's surname(s)		22 Your relationship	
Moody		Get. Con. N	
23 Source: Marriages of Pearl River Co, Miss Microfilm # 903.823 Gen. Lib. SLC, Utah-remarks: HDB 30 Apr 1922 WDD 30 Apr 1922			
Remarks: Entry # 1-w wife are bur. Rocky Creek Bapt. Church Com... 10 Miles from Lucedale, George Co. Miss. Note: George Co. Taken from Jackson & Greene Counties in 1910. Entry # 2-marr (2) Dorcas Tilley Note: Entry # 3 died & his wife marr (2) Thomas L. Harper Pearl River Co. Miss			

Form 499/70 Note: Entry # 1... DD taken from Com. Inscription of Rocky Creek Bapt. Church Com. 10 miles from Lucedale, George Co. Miss... By: Patron: Mary Lee Fisher

76 323 1868

MARRIAGE ENTRY

(FOR SEALINGS)

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Name (Person to receive sealings)		State or Mission	
Mary Lee Fisher		Salt Lake Jordan North	
Address		Ward Examiner	
3675 So. 4000 West St.,		JHL	
Salt Lake City, Utah 84120		Word Examiner	
		MAG	
Please reserve qualifying names in the Family Hls of the Temple			

H. & T. A. Ennis Stationery Co., Printers and Blank Book Manufacturers, 118 and 120 Olive Street, St. Louis.

MARRIAGE BOND.

COPY

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
PEARL RIVER COUNTY.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

THAT WE, _____ and _____

of the County of Pearl River, and State of Mississippi, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Mississippi, aforesaid, in the penal sum of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS, current money of the United States of America, which payment, well and truly to be made and performed, we, and each of us, do hereby bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

WITNESS our hands and seals, this the _____ day of _____ A. D. 189 _____

THE CONDITION OF THIS OBLIGATION IS SUCH, that, whereas application has this day been made to the Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County of Pearl River and State aforesaid, for the granting and issuing of License for the Marriage of _____

and _____ NOW THEREFORE, if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage for which this License is granted, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in presence of _____

Seal

Seal

Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
PEARL RIVER COUNTY.

This day personally came Andrew Lee who, being first sworn, says that the parties named below applying for License to Marry, that John Howard is the age of 23 years, that Mary Malyora Landrum is of the age of 17 years, and that the free and full consent of the Parents or Guardians has been obtained for the same.

Signed and sworn to before me, this the 13th

day of February A. D. 189 3

Andrew Lee

R. L. Ratliff Clerk.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
PEARL RIVER COUNTY.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To any Judge, Minister, Justice, or any other Person Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby Licensed to Celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. John Howard and M^{rs} Malyora Landrum # _____ and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 13th day of February In the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety Three

R. L. Ratliff CLERK.

By _____ D. C.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
PEARL RIVER COUNTY.

BY VIRTUE OF A LICENSE.

From the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Pearl River, I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. John Howard and M^{rs} Malyora Landrum # _____

Given under my hand, this 16th day of February A. D. 189 3

E. W. Byrd M. S. Seal

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Marriage Record

COPY

LAMAR COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI.
Mr. Murd Havard and Miss Jamie Stevens

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, LAMAR COUNTY.

AFFIDAVIT.

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, Murd Havard
who has applied for a Marriage License, and makes oath that there is no legal cause to obstruct his marriage with M. Jamie Stevens
a resident of said County, whom he intends to marry, and that he has arrived at the age of twenty-one years, and said M. Jamie Stevens
at the age of eighteen years.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 6 day of June, A. D. 1914.
By D. G. Loman Clerk.

Enter here, when necessary, the Consent of Parent or Guardian, if personally given; or Certificate of Consent duly proven.

This is to certify that Murd Havard is not
21 years of age, but I am his guardian and
am willing for him to get License to marry Miss
Jamie Stevens.
D. L. Harper

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, LAMAR COUNTY. MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To any Minister, Judge, Justice, or other person lawfully authorized to celebrate the Rite of Matrimony:

You are hereby licensed to celebrate the Rite of MATRIMONY between Mr. Murd Havard and
Miss Jamie Stevens, and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal this the 6 day of July, in the year of our Lord One
(L. S.) Thousand Nine Hundred and fourteen

By D. G. Loman Clerk.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, LAMAR COUNTY.

Marriage License issued and recorded this the 6 day of June, 1914.
By D. G. Loman Clerk.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, LAMAR COUNTY. MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Lamar, I have this day celebrated the Rite of Matrimony between

Mr. _____ and M. _____

Given under my hand this the _____ day of _____, A. D. 191____.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, LAMAR COUNTY.

Certificate of Marriage filed for record _____, 191____, and recorded _____, 191____.

CERTIFIED TRUE COPY
This 6 day of May 1914
Wayne Priker, Circuit Clerk
Lamar County, Mississippi
By Phyllis B. Campbell

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

William (Murdock) Navard age 17 yrs old
Son of John & Nancy (Zora) ~~Navard~~ ^{Navard}



William (Murdock) Harvard
wife Tamar Stephens
picture taken in 1917

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1**

PRAIRIE GROVE CEMETERY (continued)

Courtney, Iama 3 Jan. 1928 - 4 Jan 1928 dau. of Mr. & Mrs. H. W.
Calhoun, J. C. 4 Oct. 1836 - 3 Feb. 1900 husband of Sarah
Sarah 19 July 1841 - 19 June 1909
Calhoun, J. M. (no dates)
Copes, Bassett J. 6 Oct. 1836 - 18 July 1916 Woodmen of the World
Lela Hamby 26 Dec. 1874 - 19 July 1955
Copes, Henry F. 1836 - 1918
Cynthia J. 1847 - 1914
Dykes, Inf. baby of Mrs. Linda 11 June 1959
Dubose, Lille May 6 June 1897 - 24 Aug. 1899 dau. of J. P. & M. E.
Droddy, Lone A. 9 April 1898 - 8 Aug. 1899 babe of J. H. & E. L.
Droddy, Mary J. 27 Oct. 1892 - 19 Aug. 1898 dau. of J. H. & E. L.
Dykes, Jesse C. 28 July 1890 - 16 June 1958
Florence 11 June 1888 - 19 Jan. 1963
Drake, Margaret (no dates)
Drake, Baby (no dates)
DeSpain, Rowena Copes 22 July 1878 - 24 Nov. 1944
Ford, B. M. 1862 - 1933
Martha 1865 - 1957
Ford, M. L. 7 June 1874 - 22 Mar. 1892 dau. of V. M. & M. J.
Frankens, Ruth 1932 - 1934
Foster, Samuel O. 1871 - 1942
Ellis, Oliver Fillmore 1856 - 1920 Mason
Ellis, Arthur Reese 6 Aug. 1894 - 18 Sept. 18-
Ellis, Richard Norman 19 Nov. 1891 - 7 Sept. 1893
George, Sebren 1916 - 1918
George, Bernon 1918 - 1921
George, C. B. 1848 - 1932
George, Elizabeth 17 Oct. 1867 - 18 July 1923
George, Cullen B. 26 Apr. 1903 - 28 Jan. 1965 SKI U.S.N.R. W. W. II
George, E. M. 23 May 1856 - 5 Aug. 1892 wife of C. B.
George, John P. 5 Feb. 1880 - 26 Oct. 1949
George, William Carey 9 June 1894 - 15 March 1965
Grimes, Willis 1872 - 1948
Grimes, Alice 1883 - 1934
Grimes, Osborne C. 1927 - 1948
Grimes, Milford A. 1903 - 1955 Mason
Grimes, Clarence Lee 1909 - 1958
Grimes, Minnie 1896 - 1958
Grimes, Minnie 1896 - 1951
Grimes, Rev. C. M. 1892 - no date yet
Garrett, Atlas 18 Apr. 1916 - 12 Oct. 1934
Green, Mabel 1881 - 1919
George, Hayden 5 Sept. 1898 - 5 Nov. 1905 son of C. B. & Elizabeth
George, S. J. 16 Dec. 1820 - 6 March 1890 wife of J. W. George
George, Ariola 9 Aug. 1900 - 3 Aug. 1905 dau. of C. B. & Elizabeth
George, Salome A. 20 June 1889 - 12 July 1890
George, Effie 22 July 1897 - 25 Sept. 1899 dau. of C. B. & Elizabeth
George, David Manly 25 Oct. 1895 - 16 Oct. 1900 son of C. B. & Elizabeth
Hales, McCutchen 31 Oct. 1877 - 1 Nov. 1952
Hales, Bessie 28 Jan. 1887 - 29 Dec. 1962
Hales, Billie Ruth 1932 - 1948
Hales, Maxine 1934 - 1948
Hales, Hurley L. 11 April 1914 - 5 Jan. 1935
Havard, Opal Lee 17 April 1913 - 25 May 1950
Hales, Milton C. 1904 - 1960
Minnie Lou 1907 - no date yet

DEEDS,
DEEDS OF TRUST,
LEASES,
CHattel MORTGAGES,
CONTRACTS, WILLS,
POWERS OF ATTORNEY
AND OTHER
LEGAL DOCUMENTS
ACCURATELY
DRAWN.

W. J. TOWNSEND

ATTORNEY AT LAW,

INVESTIGATOR OF TITLES

SALE OF LAND AND LAND LITIGATION A SPECIALTY.
LARGE BODIES OF TIMBER, FARMING AND GRAZING
LAND FOR SALE IN EAST TEXAS.

OFFICE COR. FIRST ST. & LUFKIN AVE.

FULL ABSTRACTS
OF TITLES,
CERTIFICATES
OF TITLES,
TAX EXAMINATIONS
AND ALL OTHER
INFORMATION
RELATING TO
REAL ESTATE
PROMPTLY FURNISHED

Lufkin, Texas, 11/14/14

Last Requests of W. J. Townsend, Sr.

The following named persons are selected as pall bearers by W. J. Townsend, Sr. to act as such for himself at his death.

W. M. Glenn.	Lufkin, Texas.
A. P. Johnson.	Lufkin, Texas.
L. E. Baird.	Huntington, Texas.
Leroy Havard.	Manning, Texas.
Green Spell.	Rockland, Texas.
G. A. Medford.	Lufkin, Texas.

and the following named Persons selected to act as Honary Pallbearers.

Hal Tucker.	Nacogdoches, Texas.
W. D. Myers	Houston, Texas. #308 Scanlan Bldg.
G. J. Ivy	Huntington, Texas.
S. W. Derrickson.	Lufkin, Texas.
W. E. Boykin.	Staples, La.
J. E. Peavy.	Lufkin, Texas.

11/14/14

After making my selection as pall bearers and honary pall bearers to act as such at my death.

It is my desire and wish that the following preceedings be carried out as follows as near as possible. Should any of the pall bearers from heart or otherwise desire to not serve as pall bearers, it is my request that they be excused, and feel free from the service herein mentioned, and I further desire that my funeral expenses to not be less than \$50 or over \$150, and this not to include burial apparel and other expenses that may be necessary, and it is further more my wish and desire, that my pallbearers and their friends who feel an interest in the welfare of my wife and minor children, to see that they are not imposed on in any way if possible, and see that my body is buried in a Christian manner, and it is my further more desire and wish to be buried in the Glendale Cemetery, on the lot that I have purchased for that purpose.

In case I should survive any of my pall bearers herein mentioned, I desire the remainder of them to perform the duties herein imposed. It is my further wish and desire that all of said pall bearers to meet at my residence so soon as they hear of my death, then and there to arrange everything that may be necessary to complete all arrangements

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

Female List

1880

Mrs. Susan Jordan, Mrs. D. E. Graham, Mrs. A. Garner, Amanda Newsom, Delila Weeks Lucinda Carliles, Octavia Hemphill, Lexy Jane Peavy, Malinda Dunn, Fracis Dunn, Elin Welch, Ann Weeks, S. O. Deal, Vina Crawford, Sarah E. Brown, Carline Brown, Drusilla Foster, Martha Largent, Mary Bevely, Jane Largent, Cynthia Hemphill.

1884

Margratt Teer, Delitha Martin, Sally Balckburn, Sister E. E. Dunn, Mary Crawford, Sarah Jane Breazeal, Sister Powel, Sister Arnold, Grancis Lewis, Lausinda F. Windham, Amanda A. E. Freeman, Sister E. F. Dunn, Amanda Breazeal, Alice Beasley.

1885

E. E. Conner, Phoebe Weeks, Annery Parker.

1887

Margrett Freeman, Nancy Jones, M. D. Morgan, Sally Arnold. L. M. A. Weeks, Lizzey Blackburn, Milley Anderson, M. J. Cobbell.

1892

E. A. Foster, Mattie Foster, Marey McDuffie, M. J. Parker.

1893

Carrey Cannon, Gusta Mangham, Gemimia Freeman, Laura Freeman, Adline Powell, Lillie Foster, Mittie Welch, Rosie Murphy, Annie Foster, Indie Berry, Cassie Lynn.

1898

Tillitha Martin, Elizabeth Arnold, G. A. V. Freeman.

1900

Sister Nan Burnett, Sister Ross.

1901

Janey Foster, Leaner Berry.

Pastors, preachers, or moderators who served the church at various times included: Elder A. Tubb, W. A. Peavy, Bro Driver, S. H. Sanders, J. W. Dunn, F. G. Denman, S. J. Havard, W. E. N. Hemphill, C. B. George, E. M. Gorge, J. L. Sims, P. N. Darwin, G. J. (Gib) Dunn, J. E. Duff, W. C. Franklin, J. D. Allen, G. O. Allen, W. T. McMullen and Jeff Kees.

In July 1898 the minutes are recorded as those of Missionary Baptist Church of Christ called Providence. In April, 1899 is recorded the practice of washing feet by the congregation, also the partaking of the emblems of broken body and shed blood of Our Savior. In some months they were unable to meet on account of rain or cold weather.

Some early churches noted in the record book were Smyrna, O'Quinn, Lufkin Warren's Chapel and Damascus in Polk County. Also noted was Preaching being conducted at Breazeal's Old Mill Place.

Renegars - -

Identify and prove birth dates: Who did they marry?

John Renegar b. 1789

George Renegar b. 1791

Mary Renegar b. 1794

Elizabeth Renegar b. 1800

Henry Renegar b. 1804

David Renegar b. 1808

*Isn't this our typical luck? Order something and
learn all they want is help too.*

*By: Nora (Spencer) Anderson
110 Winslow Road
Franklin, Tennessee
1966*

~~544~~ Encyclopedia of American Quaker
Genealogy, Vinshaw, Vol. II - PA + NT

Philadelphia Monthly Meeting

Page { Nov. 12, 1692
544 { MARRIAGES
HAWARD Dau. of David, Phila. Co., Pa.
ANN m. John Powell, son of William,
Phila Co., Merion Meeting House

BIRTHS & DEATHS

Page { 5/13/1689 - Mary, daughter of John
373 { + Sarah (death)
11/22/52 Jane (Haward), death

{ 6/25/1725 James Haward, son &
James buried 6/25/1725 (buried)
James (Haward), son James, & bur. 9/14/1726
son & , bur. 7/17/1729
Mary ~~Haward~~ Haward, daughter & James
bur. 6/22/1728

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

Prepared By	Initials	Date
Approved By		

ASH No. 7404

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

The Reconstructed 1790 Census of Georgia
by Marie De Lamar & Elizabeth Robinson

Page 175 George ~~Havard~~ Havard -
Wilkes Co. Militia - 1793

Page 8 - Defaulters - Burke Co. -
John HARVARD

(Part of Burke Co. was set off to
Jefferson Co. in 1796)

S. L.

Dec 11

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

H163		HEAD OF FAMILY		Havard Charles		TEXAS	
COLOR	W	AGE	30	BIRTHPLACE		E.D.	7
COUNTY						SHEET	3
Angelina				CITY			
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY							
NAME		RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE			
1 Paula		W	22				

FORM 10-636
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H163		HEAD OF FAMILY		Havard Charles		TEXAS	
COLOR	W	AGE	39	BIRTHPLACE		E.D.	9
COUNTY						SHEET	14
Angelina				CITY			
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY							
NAME		RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE			
Agnes		W	34				
Edna		D	15				
Willie		S	12				
Floyd		S	10				
Alvan		S	5				
Maudie		S	17				

FORM 10-636
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

24163		HEAD OF FAMILY		Hickert, Charles		TEXAS	
COLOR	W	AGE	40	BIRTHPLACE		E.D.	50
COUNTY	Harris					SHEET	131
Houston				CITY			
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY							
NAME		RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE			
Carolina		W	42				
Paula		D	23				
Mable		D	19				
Price, George		S	6				
2 R							

FORM 10-636
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H163		HEAD OF FAMILY		Hickert, Charles		TEXAS	
COLOR	W	AGE	32	BIRTHPLACE		E.D.	87
COUNTY	Dallas					SHEET	7

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

HEAD OF FAMILY		E.D. SHEET	
H163 Robert, Ben W.		75 82	
COLOR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	VOL.
W	33	Tex.	39
COUNTY		CITY	
Deaf Smith		Hartford	
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY			
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Nellie E.	W	21	

FORM 10-636
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

HEAD OF FAMILY		E.D. SHEET	
H163 Harard, Ben W.		729 46	
COLOR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	VOL.
W	42		114
COUNTY		CITY	
Panola			
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY			
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
John	W	40	La
Helen	S	14	
Oden	O	4	

FORM 10-636
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

HEAD OF FAMILY		E.D. SHEET	
H163 Robert Benjamin		81 82	
COLOR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	VOL.
W	46		83
COUNTY		CITY	
Jefferson		Beaumont	
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY			
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Charles	W	61	La
Bessie	R	35	
La. Bessie Beckwith	W	58	
Elizabeth			

FORM 10-636
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

HEAD OF FAMILY		E.D. SHEET	
H163 Hubbard, Benjamin		45 67	
COLOR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	VOL.
W	50		9
COUNTY		CITY	
Bexar		San Antonio	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

TEXAS

4163 HEAD OF FAMILY *Havard Charles D* E.D. 7 SHEET 2
 COLOR *W* AGE 39 BIRTHPLACE CITY
 COUNTY Angelina

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
<i>Mattie T</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>27</i>	
<i>Alma J</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>16</i>	
<i>Ester M</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>15</i>	
<i>Rogier B</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>12</i>	
<i>Thomas F</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>11</i>	
<i>Hilary C</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>10</i>	
<i>Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>7</i>	

FORM 10-836A
1910 CENSUS INDEX - INDIVIDUAL U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
<i>Nora A</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>5</i>	
<i>Allie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>14</i>	
<i>Jessie W</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>12</i>	

TEXAS

4163 HEAD OF FAMILY *Havard Charles D* E.D. 173 SHEET 22
 COLOR *W* AGE 65 BIRTHPLACE *Miss* CITY
 COUNTY Waller

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
<i>Thomas H</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>32</i>	
<i>Harriet L</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>25</i>	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

NAME	SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
<i>Quinn</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>38</i>	
<i>Hick</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>17</i>	
<i>Wright</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>15</i>	
<i>Wick</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>14</i>	
<i>Madison</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	
<i>Reese</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>11</i>	
<i>Wright</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>9</i>	

Form 10-434 (10-20-01)
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

LOUISIANA

HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED		CARD 2 OF 2	
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY			
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
<i>Wright</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>8</i>	
<i>Wright</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>3</i>	

Form 10-434 (10-20-01)
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY (Continued)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

LOUISIANA

HEAD OF FAMILY		E.D. SHEET	
<i>H-163</i>	<i>Havard John J.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>13</i>
COLOR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	
<i>W</i>	<i>36</i>		
COUNTY	CITY		
<i>Avoyelles</i>	<i>Bunkie</i>		
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY			
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
<i>Dora</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>26</i>	

Form 10-434 (10-20-01)
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

LOUISIANA

HEAD OF FAMILY		E.D. SHEET	
<i>H-163</i>	<i>Hick John H.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>16</i>
COLOR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	
<i>W</i>	<i>35</i>		
COUNTY	CITY		
<i>Rapides</i>	<i>Shreveport</i>		
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY			
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
<i>W</i>	<i>80</i>		

Form 10-434 (10-20-01)
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1710 Louisiana boundary

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

<input type="checkbox"/> SON	<input type="checkbox"/> NEPHEW	<input type="checkbox"/> STEPSON
<input type="checkbox"/> DAUGHTER	<input type="checkbox"/> NIECE	<input type="checkbox"/> STEPDAUGHTER
<input type="checkbox"/> BROTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> FATHER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> COUSIN
<input type="checkbox"/> SISTER	<input type="checkbox"/> MOTHER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> HIRED MAN
<input type="checkbox"/> FATHER	<input type="checkbox"/> SON-IN-LAW	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ROOMER
<input type="checkbox"/> MOTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> DAUGHTER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> SERVANT
<input type="checkbox"/> GRANDSON	<input type="checkbox"/> BROTHER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)
<input type="checkbox"/> GRANDDAUGHTER	<input type="checkbox"/> SISTER-IN-LAW	
<input type="checkbox"/> GRANDCHILD	<input type="checkbox"/> ORPHAN	

FORM 10-637
1910 CENSUS INDEX - INDIVIDUAL

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TEXAS

H 163	NAME OF INDIVIDUAL Hubbard, C. E.		E.D.	SHEET
COLOR W	AGE 16	BIRTHPLACE	92	43
COUNTY Tarrant		CITY		
ENUMERATED WITH Hubbard, E. M.				
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE				
<input type="checkbox"/> SON	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEPHEW	<input type="checkbox"/> STEPSON		
<input type="checkbox"/> DAUGHTER	<input type="checkbox"/> NIECE	<input type="checkbox"/> STEPDAUGHTER		
<input type="checkbox"/> BROTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> FATHER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> COUSIN		
<input type="checkbox"/> SISTER	<input type="checkbox"/> MOTHER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> HIRED MAN		
<input type="checkbox"/> FATHER	<input type="checkbox"/> SON-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> ROOMER		
<input type="checkbox"/> MOTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> DAUGHTER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> SERVANT		
<input type="checkbox"/> GRANDSON	<input type="checkbox"/> BROTHER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)		
<input type="checkbox"/> GRANDDAUGHTER	<input type="checkbox"/> SISTER-IN-LAW			
<input type="checkbox"/> GRANDCHILD	<input type="checkbox"/> ORPHAN			

FORM 10-637
1910 CENSUS INDEX - INDIVIDUAL

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TEXAS

1463	HEAD OF FAMILY Havard C. H.		E.D.	SHEET
COLOR W	AGE 34	BIRTHPLACE	83	75
COUNTY Liberty		CITY		
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY				
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	
Anna	W	30		
Jerry C	S	24		
Eugene	S	17		

FORM 10-636
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TEXAS

H 163	HEAD OF FAMILY Hubbard, C. W.		E.D.	SHEET
COLOR W	AGE 30	BIRTHPLACE	92	429
COUNTY Tarrant		CITY		
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY				
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	
Anna	W	23		
Martha	W	2		
Marj	W	55		

FORM 10-636
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

1880 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

WILSON PRINTING CO. NEW YORK

H 163
Hubbard, Thomas
(HEAD OF FAMILY)
MISSISSIPPI
VOL. 19 E.D. 99
SHEET 34 LINE 25
B M 40 Mississippi
(COLOR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)
Simpson Beat #1
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Hubbard, Mintie	W	50	Mississippi
Madgum, Ann	Bo	9	Mississippi
Madgum, Mary	Bo	5	Mississippi
Madgum, John	Bo	4	Mississippi
Madgum, Mose	Bo	3	Mississippi

1880 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS and 4 boarders more

H 163
Havard, Thomas
(HEAD OF FAMILY)
MISSISSIPPI
VOL. 8 E.D. 159
SHEET 5 LINE 26
W M 25 Miss.
(COLOR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)
Jackson Beat #1 Northeast
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Havard, Rachael	W	18	Miss.
- Charlie	S	1	Miss.

1880 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H 163
Havard, Thomas M.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)
STATE Mississippi
VOL. 22 E.D. 154
SHEET 18 LINE 25
W M 30 Mississippi
(COLOR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)
Wilkinson Beat #5
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Havard, Algine	W	23	Miss.
- Louisa	D	7	Miss.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

Bureau of the Census

H 163 MISSISSIPPI

Hubert, Aniner
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *22* E. D. *92*
SHEET *18* LINE *7*

B F 9 Miss. *Beit #3*
(COLOR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)
Washington (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Jackson, Henry*
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Stepdaughter*
REMARKS *see Hubert, Anina*

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1917

H 163 MISSISSIPPI

Havard, Anna
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *8* E. D. *159*
SHEET *9* LINE *2*

M 8 Miss. *Beit 1 Northeast*
(COLOR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)
Jackson (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Cowart, Alitha*
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*
REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2
Eller Printing Co., New York 6-27-40 1,292M

H 163 MISSISSIPPI

Hobart, B. F.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *4* E. D. *102*
SHEET *28* LINE *17*

W M 40 *Genie*
(COLOR) (SEX) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)
Cochran (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
<i>Hobart, Annie</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Ala</i>
<i>Annie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Ala</i>
<i>Alice</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Ala</i>

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

TEXAS			
H163	HEAD OF FAMILY		E.D. 9 SHEET 14
COLOR W	AGE 35	BIRTHPLACE	VOL. 2
COUNTY	Angelina		CITY
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY			
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
1 Aphelia	W	25	
2 9	D	9/2	

FORM 10-636
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TEXAS			
H163	HEAD OF FAMILY		E.D. 23 SHEET 333
COLOR B	AGE 32	BIRTHPLACE	VOL. 53
COUNTY	Fort Bend		CITY
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY			
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
1 Louisa	W	24	

FORM 10-636
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TEXAS			
H163	HEAD OF FAMILY		E.D. 47 SHEET 7
COLOR W	AGE 32	BIRTHPLACE	VOL. 2
COUNTY	Angelina		CITY
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY			
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
1 Annie	W	28	
2 Effie	D	12	
3 Sadies	S	8	
4 Nelson	S	4	

FORM 10-636
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TEXAS			
H163	HEAD OF FAMILY		E.D. 113 SHEET 74
COLOR W	AGE 24	BIRTHPLACE	VOL. 74
COUNTY	Henderson		CITY
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY			
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
1 Ethel	W	17	
2 Fannie	D	5/2	

FORM 10-636
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FORM 10-636A
1910 CENSUS INDEX - INDIVIDUAL

[illegible]

1563		NAME OF INDIVIDUAL <i>Hubert Alfred</i>		TEXAS	
COLOR	AGE <i>w 13</i>	BIRTHPLACE <i>Cameron</i>		E.D. <i>43</i>	SHEET <i>1</i>
COUNTRY		CITY <i>Brownsville</i>		VOL. <i>20</i>	
ENUMERATED WITH <i>Shaeemaker Mary C</i>					
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SON <input type="checkbox"/> NEPHEW					

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FORM 10-436A
1910 CENSUS INDEX - INDIVIDUAL

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TEXAS

H/163 HEAD OF FAMILY *Havard Charles J* E.D. *213* SHEET *2*

COLOR *W* AGE *43* BIRTHPLACE *Angelina* CITY *Angelina* VOL. *2*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
<i>James C</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>40</i>	
<i>James W</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>21</i>	
<i>Louise F</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>19</i>	
<i>Minnie L</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>16</i>	
<i>George A</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>15</i>	
<i>Henry F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>14</i>	
<i>L. J. D</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>12</i>	

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
<i>Charlie C</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>5</i>	
<i>Idella B</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>8</i>	

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TEXAS

H/163 HEAD OF FAMILY *Hubbard Charles L* E.D. *105* SHEET *276*

COLOR *W* AGE *39* BIRTHPLACE *Van Zandt* CITY *Van Zandt* VOL. *140*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
<i>Esther</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>37</i>	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

H163		HEAD OF FAMILY		Hubbard Clifford		E.D.	SHEET
COLOR	W	AGE	22	BIRTHPLACE		VOL.	18
COUNTY	Burnet			CITY	Burnet		
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY							
NAME		RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE			
1 Beacie		W	25				

FORM 10-636
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TEXAS

H163		HEAD OF FAMILY		Hubbard Bob		E.D.	SHEET
COLOR	W	AGE	51	BIRTHPLACE	Miss	VOL.	91
COUNTY	Lamar			CITY			
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY							
NAME		RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE			
1 Harriet		W	41				
/ Earle		S	20				
/ Clayborn		S	16				
/ Meta		D	7				

FORM 10-636
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TEXAS

H163		HEAD OF FAMILY		Hubbard Bob		E.D.	SHEET
COLOR	W	AGE	36	BIRTHPLACE		VOL.	81
COUNTY	Jasper			CITY			
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY							
NAME		RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE			
Hallie		W	32				
Lennie		D	8				
Calbert		S	6				

FORM 10-636
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TEXAS

H163		NAME OF INDIVIDUAL		Hubert, Bob		E.D.	SHEET
COLOR	W	AGE	41	BIRTHPLACE		VOL.	66
COUNTY	Harris			CITY	Houston		
ENUMERATED WITH							
No Head House							
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE							
<input type="checkbox"/> SON	<input type="checkbox"/> NEPHEW	<input type="checkbox"/> STEPSON					
<input type="checkbox"/> DAUGHTER	<input type="checkbox"/> NIECE	<input type="checkbox"/> STEPDAUGHTER					
<input type="checkbox"/> BROTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> FATHER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> COUSIN					
<input type="checkbox"/> SISTER	<input type="checkbox"/> MOTHER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> MILD MAN					
<input type="checkbox"/> FATHER	<input type="checkbox"/> SON-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> ROOMER					
<input type="checkbox"/> MOTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> DAUGHTER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> SERVANT					
<input type="checkbox"/> GRANDSON	<input type="checkbox"/> BROTHER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)					
<input type="checkbox"/> GRANDDAUGHTER	<input type="checkbox"/> SISTER-IN-LAW						
<input type="checkbox"/> GRANDCHILD							

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

1 Morris Frank	S	20	
Hubbard John	S	12	
Christine	D	9	

FORM 10-636
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TEXAS			
H/1675		HEAD OF FAMILY	
COLOR	W	AGE	32
BIRTHPLACE	Angelina		
CITY	Angelina		
E.D.	9	SHEET	14
VOL.	2		
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY			
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Rosa	W	26	
Alvin	S	4	
John	S	2	
Archie	D	4 1/2	

FORM 10-636
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TEXAS			
H/163		HEAD OF FAMILY	
COLOR	W	AGE	33
BIRTHPLACE	Hersell		
CITY	Hersell		
E.D.	22	SHEET	15
VOL.	7		
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY			
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Selma	W	24	
Amosada	D	6	
Alvin	S	3	
Martin	S	2	
Barnard	S	1 1/2	

FORM 10-636
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TEXAS			
H/163		NAME OF INDIVIDUAL	
COLOR	B	AGE	19
BIRTHPLACE	Austin		
CITY	Austin		
E.D.	73	SHEET	73
VOL.	137		
ENUMERATED WITH			
Stewart Charles W.			
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE			
<input type="checkbox"/> SON	<input type="checkbox"/> NEPHEW	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STEPSON	
<input type="checkbox"/> DAUGHTER	<input type="checkbox"/> NIECE	<input type="checkbox"/> STEPDAUGHTER	
<input type="checkbox"/> BROTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> FATHER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> COUSIN	
<input type="checkbox"/> SISTER	<input type="checkbox"/> MOTHER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> HIRED MAN	
<input type="checkbox"/> FATHER	<input type="checkbox"/> SON-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> ROOMER	
<input type="checkbox"/> MOTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> DAUGHTER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> SERVANT	
<input type="checkbox"/> GRANDSON	<input type="checkbox"/> BROTHER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)	
<input type="checkbox"/> GRANDDAUGHTER	<input type="checkbox"/> SISTER-IN-LAW		
<input type="checkbox"/> GRANDCHILD	<input type="checkbox"/> ORPHAN		

FORM 10-637
1910 CENSUS INDEX - INDIVIDUAL

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Annie	W	23	Miss
Graves	S	16	Miss
Annie	D	13	Miss
Graves	D	13	Miss
Mason	S	11	Miss
Hassay	S	9	Miss
Missie	D	9	Miss

FORM 10-536A
1910 CENSUS INDEX - INDIVIDUAL

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY			
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Perry	S	7	Miss
Perry	S	5	Miss
Clement	D	2	

TEXAS

HEAD OF FAMILY				E.D.	SHEET
8/163	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITY	4	8
W	33	Angellina		VOL.	33
COUNTY					
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY					
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE		
Lula	W	26			
Jerry	S	6			

FORM 10-536
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TEXAS

HEAD OF FAMILY				E.D.	SHEET
H163	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITY	60	119
W	54	Wes		VOL.	81
COUNTY Jasper					
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY					
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE		

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

1870 Calcasieu Parish, LA Census Page 52

Dwellings owned, numbered as on 1st of January		The name of every person whose place of abode on this first day of January, 1880, was in this family		Description		Value of Real Estate Owned		Personal		Total		Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary	11										
2		Mary	11										
3		Eliza	8										
4		Levill	5										
5		Rosa	4										
6	623 623	Harriet Eliza	56										
7		Mary	30										
8		Sarah	28										
9		Barney	16										
10		Julia	14										
11		Laura	12										
12		Costman Ben	35										
13		John	8										
14	624 624	Minor Howell	27										
15		Emile	23										
16		Elizabeth	22										
17		White Linda	25										
18	625 625	Williams Grace	33										
19		Harriet	12										
20		Erland	11										
21		Linda	9										
22		Mable	10										
23		Smith Emma	17										
24		George	4										
25		Washington	1										

6-1880-10-10
DO NOT CIRCULATE

25

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

1870 Calcasieu Parish, LA Census Page 52

PASCAGOULA DISTRICT
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Dwelling house, numbered in order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Parentage.	Sex.	Age.	Education.	Color.
		1	2	3	4	5	6					
1	1	Martin	Mary	11	F							
2	2	Ward	Ward	11	F							
3	3	Edga	Edga	8	F							
4	4	Levill	Levill	5	F							
5	5	Rosa	Rosa	4 1/2	F							
6	6	625 625	Havard	Edga	56	M						
7	7	Mary	Mary	30	F	W						7
8	8	Sarah	Sarah	28	F	W						8
9	9	Burman	Burman	16	M	W	farmer					9
10	10	Lelia	Lelia	14	F	W	keeping house					10
11	11	Laura	Laura	12	F	W						11
12	12	Cook	Robert	35	M	W	farmer					12
13	13	John	John	8	M	W						13
14	14	624 624	Ward	27	M	W	farmer					14
15	15	Emily	Emily	23	F	W	keeping house					15
16	16	Elizabeth	Elizabeth	23	F	W						16
17	17	White	White	25	M	W						17
18	18	625 625	Williams	33	M	W	farmer					18
19	19	Harrison	Harrison	12	M	W	at school					19
20	20	Island	Island	11	M	W						20
21	21	Charles	Charles	7	F	W						21
22	22	Math	Math	4	M	W						22
23	23	Smith	Edna	17	F	W	keeping house					23
24	24	Edga	Edga	4	M	W						24
25	25	Mary	Mary	1	F	W						25

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
CIRCULATE

		PHILIP	17	AL	FARMER	236	TU
227	POWERS	JESSE	54	VA	FARMER		HA
		MARTHA	53	GA			
228	PARKER	GABRIEL	32	MS	FARMER		
		LUCY	24	MS	<u>KEEVES</u>		
		HUBBARD	7	MS		237	TU
		JESSE	5	MS			
		MARTHA E	3	MS			
		SAKAH	1	MS			
229	HOWELL	WILLIAM	36	MS	FARMER	238	HO
		MARY ANN	28	MS			
		SARAH	11	MS			
		WILLIAM	9	MS			
		SUSAN	5	MS			
		MONKUE	3	MS			
230	BARBER	WILLIAM	80	SC	LABORER	239	RU
		POLLY	70	SC			MI
231	COURTNEY	JAMES	49	MS	BLACKSMITH		
		JAMES	21	MS	FARMER		
		WILLIAM	15	MS			
		JESSE	12	MS			
		MARY	9	MS			
		SUSAN	7	MS			
		SALLY	6	MS			
		ELIZABETH	5	MS			
		MARTHA	1	MS			
232	REAVES	JOHN	41	AL	FARMER	240	BE
		SALLY	30	AL			
		JAMES	20	MS	FARMER		MI
233	HAVARD	JOHN	35	MS	FARMER	241	SH
		ELIZABETH	26	MS			
		MARY	13	MS			
		JOSEPH	11	MS			
		SARAH	9	MS			
		BURISSE	7	MS			
		CHARLOTTE	4	MS			
		WARREN	1MO	MS			
	RYALL	JOHN	24	SC	FARMER	242	HI
234	FAIRLEY	NEIL	38	SC	FARMER		
		EMILY J	25	MS	<u>JENKINS</u>		
		WILLIAM A	2	MS			
235	GUFF	EDMUND JR	55	NC	FARMER		
		LUCRECIA	40	GA	<u>WELLS</u>		
		WILLIAM	22	MS			
		SABRA	20	MS			
	HOWELL	JUSTINE	18	MS			
	MCCANN	JOHN	30	TN	PREACHER		
		THERESA	18	MS	<u>GUFF</u>		

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1**

NAME	NAME	DATE OF MARRIAGE			BOOK NUMBER	PAGE NUMBER
		MONTH	DAY	YEAR		
HAUSPIERE JACOB	FOWLER MARY	JUN	13,	1858	16	195
HAUSSMAN WILLIAM FREDERICK JR	GARDNER KATIE REEVES	SEP	28,	1946	78	18
HAUSTEIN CARL WILLIAM JR	BARTER EVA CATHERINE MARY	OCT	9,	1965	110	508
HAUSTEIN DOROTHY LILLIAN	ROSE THOMAS ALFRED JR	JUN	26,	1948	80	366
HAUTER JAMES ELMER	CHASON MARTHA LEE	JUL	19,	1943	71	185
HAUTTER JAMES CLIFFORD	GARNER MABEL MAXINE	DEC	2,	1966	113	681
HAVARD AGNES	ROSSON ED	JAN	17,	1920	50	479
HAVARD ALDA JEAN	KERR ROBERT EUGENE	JUN	3,	1950	82	607
HAVARD AZOLENE AURELIA	CURRY THOMAS WALTER	MAY	4,	1941	67	134
HAVARD AZOLENE MCLAUGHLIN	PICKENS JAMES ROSWELL	OCT	24,	1946	78	73
HAVARD BERKLEY W	MABRY ETHEL MAE	SEP	19,	1931	60	333
HAVARD BERNICE MAE	BROOKS LOXLA LEON JR	NOV	15,	1930	59	557
HAVARD BETTY LOUISE	PREVITO JAMES JOSEPH	NOV	26,	1948	81	289
HAVARD BLANCHE GROSSNICKLE	ARMSTRONG IRPELL REID	AUG	3,	1962	102	4187
HAVARD BLANCHE ORELLA	MATTHEWS DONALD JOSEPH	DEC	17,	1955	89	182
HAVARD CALVIN WILBER	MANN MARILYN REDDITT	JUN	12,	1965	109	9688
HAVARD CAMIE	BYRD SHELTON	APR	15,	1903	37	505
HAVARD CAREY HUBERT	BRYAN MADIE	DEC	8,	1950	83	383
HAVARD CELIA LOUISE	SWEETSER ERROL LEE	DEC	23,	1961	100	3149
HAVARD CHARLES THELMA	GROSSNICKLE BLANCHE	AUG	22,	1931	60	288
HAVARD CLARK MAXTON	MADDOX PATRICIA BROOKE	JUL	26,	1960	97	594
HAVARD CLOSKY MILFORD	MALLON CHARLOTTE THERESA	JUN	14,	1957	91	142
HAVARD DAVID RUSSELL	ELLIS GRACE ANNE	DEC	2,	1967	116	729
HAVARD DIMPLE SUE	ROUSE JOHN NEWTON	JUN	21,	1963	104	5779
HAVARD EDNA ELAINE	ROBBINS EDDIE RAY	NOV	16,	1962	102	4689
HAVARD EDNA PEARL	ANDERSON JOHN WILLIAM ORR	FEB	14,	1942	68	192
HAVARD ELLA	JACKSON EARLE JOE	MAY	16,	1917	48	146
HAVARD ELTROY HOWARD	SWENDSON SONJA ANNETTE	AUG	20,	1964	107	8133
HAVARD ERNEST D	BILBRO STELLA B	JUL	16,	1919	50	104
HAVARD FONDE M	THOMAS HAZEL	JAN	16,	1932	60	511
HAVARD FRANCINE MARIE JEANNE	HALLETT LAWRENCE JOHNSON	JUN	25,	1941	67	239
HAVARD FRED	MIDDLETON GLADYS LUVERTA	SEP	6,	1940	66	472
HAVARD FRITZ R	JOHNSON EVA	DEC	17,	1912	44	570
HAVARD FRITZ RAY	WILLARD MINNIE REBECCA	JAN	15,	1941	66	680
HAVARD GEORGA VIOLA	GREEN WILLIE PRICE	AUG	21,	1938	65	127
HAVARD GLADYS LUVERTA	STERNE ARTHUR LEE JR	JAN	17,	1958	92	38
HAVARD GLENDA ONEIDA	JORDAN JOHNIE VERNE	SEP	15,	1946	77	571
HAVARD GRACE FAY	JOHNSON TONY ALBERT	MAY	6,	1946	77	112
HAVARD HENRY NATHANIEL	WRIGHT RUBY BELLE	JUN	6,	1937	64	247
HAVARD JAMES DEWETT	CARROLL MILDRED	AUG	21,	1961	100	2543
HAVARD JESSIE I	LUNDY JAYSON F	AUG	16,	1914	46	197
HAVARD JO ANN	DAWSON ROBERT LARRY	DEC	16,	1967	117	54
HAVARD JOAN ELIZABETH	LANE JOHNIE MARCUS	AUG	25,	1959	95	382
HAVARD JOAN LEE	JACKSON JAMES HEBER	DEC	11,	1953	86	603
HAVARD JOANNE	DAWSON ROBERT LARRY	NOV	7,	1964	107	8467
HAVARD JOHN	HAVARD SARAH	DEC	22,	1853	13	48
HAVARD JOHN AUSTIN	TABOR LEE ESTER	SEP	1,	1962	102	4350
HAVARD JOHN WESLEY	MCCRAY MARY MARGARET	MAR	30,	1962	101	3531
HAVARD JOSEPH FROST	MALONE ETHEL MARIE	DEC	24,	1939	66	83
HAVARD JOYCE ELAINE	LASSITER ALVIN CURTIS	AUG	16,	1957	91	342
HAVARD JUNE LORICE	LUNDY CARROLL NOLAN	DEC	21,	1956	90	382
HAVARD LINDA BEVERLY	SOLIWODA EDWARD DENNIS	FEB	18,	1960	97	5
HAVARD LOUIS EARL	WYROSDIC RUBY LEE	AUG	28,	1932	61	125

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1**

PROBATE COURT
MOBILE COUNTY, ALABAMA

APRIL 19, 1823 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1967

JOHN L. MOORE
JUDGE OF PROBATE

NAME	NAME	DATE OF MARRIAGE MONTH DAY YEAR	BOOK NUMBER	PAGE NUMBER
HAVARD LUCILLE	SELLERS SAMUEL LEE JR	JUN 2, 1962	101	3825
HAVARD LYMAN W	MOFFETT LEILA	DEC 2, 1908	41	604
HAVARD MARY EVELYN	MORRIS JAMES ROBERT	JUL 21, 1961	99	2358
HAVARD MARY JO ANNE	LYONS ROBERT AUSTIN	DEC 22, 1952	85	579
HAVARD MILDRED LOUISE	DIAMOND NORVILLE FRANKLIN	AUG 17, 1921	52	273
HAVARD MILDRED LOUISE	ADAMS CLAUDE B	NOV 1, 1930	59	524
HAVARD PAULA CLAIRE	GRIFFIN THOMAS FLEET III	JAN 28, 1967	114	69
HAVARD PEARLA	TURNER ARTIS CHANDLER	JUN 11, 1919	50	36
HAVARD PEGGY JANICE	HUBER REECE	JUL 23, 1960	97	689
HAVARD PETER	BYRD MINNIE	FEB 5, 1899	35	357
HAVARD RALPH WESLEY	DUBOIS ELLEN PATERSON	SEP 6, 1945	75	291
HAVARD RITA MURIEL	BISHOP WILLIE BURL	AUG 30, 1958	93	68
HAVARD ROSA MAE	CLAYTON LAWRENCE MONROE	OCT 31, 1928	58	200
HAVARD RUTH LEE	GREEN VERNON LEE	AUG 4, 1945	75	173
HAVARD RUTH NADINE	GOFF L ROYCE	LIC NOT RET	105	6771
HAVARD RUTH NADINE	THOMLEY DAVID WILLIAM	OCT 15, 1966	113	388
HAVARD SANDRA LEE	MCGOWAN TERRY ROBERT	JUN 25, 1966	112	408
HAVARD SARAH	HAVARD JOHN	DEC 22, 1853	13	48
HAVARD TERESA ERNESTINE	SELLERS TRAVIS KENNEITH	NOV 27, 1965	110	673
HAVARD VICTOR	HANER EDNA MAE	FEB 3, 1934	62	55
HAVARD WILLIE IOLA	BIGGS ELBERT E	OCT 5, 1921	52	359
HAVARD WILLIE MAE	THOMLEY JOSEPH W	JUL 12, 1922	53	112
HAVELIN DANIEL	BROCK VELMA ANN	JUL 19, 1963	104	5938
HAVELIN DONALD LOUIS	CLARK MARY JUANITA	OCT 7, 1967	116	383
HAVELIN MARY EUGENIA	GOODRUM CARL CORDELL	MAR 18, 1926	56	172
HAVEN ALEX	MORGAN EVA	MAR 7, 1920	50	583
HAVEN ALICE	MORGAN HENRY	APR 22, 1922	52	676
HAVEN EVA D	THOMPSON PAUL MELVEN	NOV 1, 1935	63	193
HAVEN JOSEPH	GEORGE LOTTIE	AUG 29, 1926	56	445
HAVEN MAUDE ETHEL	MADDOX ODIS	LIC NOT RET	61	619
HAVEN MERLIN BEATRICE	MIMS KONRAD WESLEY	FEB 24, 1936	63	385
HAVEN ROBERT FRED	RILEY CATHERINE ELIZABETH	FEB 2, 1946	76	367
HAVEN SHURLIE	SNOWDEN CHARLIE	JAN 20, 1918	48	523
HAVEN TALMADGE J	NEAL INEZ	AUG 19, 1933	61	530
HAVENMAN MAUDE	LOUENSTEIN VICTOR T	JAN 12, 1905	38	661
HAVENS ANN	BRUNSLED HENRY B	LIC NOT RET	3	189
HAVENS ANNIE	HOWELL ELBERT	JUL 11, 1913	45	238
HAVENS ANNIE	SCHAFER FRED	APR 26, 1911	43	347
HAVENS BRUNO	MALONE CAMMIE	DEC 25, 1895	34	99
HAVENS CALVIN LEROY	DUEITT KATHERINE	APR 14, 1959	94	371
HAVENS CAROLINE PAULINE	TRAWICK EDWARD	AUG 22, 1959	95	380
HAVENS CHERRY ELAINE	MCCASKEY ABNER ELWYN	JAN 1, 1954	87	27
HAVENS CLIFTON EUGENE	DEARMON MURIEL VERNAL	MAY 27, 1958	92	291
HAVENS CLIFTON HOWARD	HOWELL AUGRETA	JUN 29, 1938	65	77
HAVENS CURTIS	SAURIE ANN	MAY 14, 1846	8	165
HAVENS CURTIS	LAURIE ANN	APR 14, 1846	7	484 MARRIAGE BOND
HAVENS CURTIS L	CALLAGHAN MARGUERITE	MAY 10, 1924	54	523
HAVENS CURTIS LEON JR	VAUGHT VERA LEE	MAR 8, 1947	78	406
HAVENS DAISY GERTRUDE	CRANE JOHN C	APR 27, 1922	52	682
HAVENS DOROTHY MAE	PRITCHETT ALEX LOWERY JR	JAN 3, 1954	87	31
HAVENS E D	FERETICH MARY J	JUN 4, 1905	39	120
HAVENS ED	NOEL BLANCHE	DEC 25, 1917	44	603

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

Additions and Corrections to the Havard Family History

- e4. Margaret Isabel Havard b.1-21-1920
Married 10-25-1936: Herbert Eady b.1-1-1917
Divorced
Children:
e4a. Herbert Sidney Eady b.12-14-1937 - Physically
Handicapped
- e4b. Melba De Eady b.11-1-1939 Lake, MS
Married 11-15-1957 Mobile Co., AL 91/545:
Sidney Paul George b.3-30-1936
Fa: Turner Paul George
Fa: Wesley George
Mo: Olive Lucille Gipson
- Children:
e4b1. Sonya Dawn George b.1-28-1959
Married 6-11-1988: Michael Ray Brasher
b.10-19-1958
- Children:
e4b1a. Sydney Elizabeth Brasher
b.6-3-1990
e4b1b. Michael Robert Brasher b.2-13-1993
- e4b2. Faith Rene George b.11-27-1961
Married 7-11-1987:
William Thaddeus Royals b.11-18-1960
- Children:
e4b2a. Savannah Dawn Royals b.9-13-1993
- e4c. Amelia Ann Eady b.11-2-1942
Married 1-30-1961: James Shelton Canfield
b.1-17-1942
- Children:
e4c1. Janet LeAnn Canfield b.5-11-1962
Married 8-18-1984: Michael Charles Tuttle
b.11-15-1957
- Children:
e4c1a. Michael Patrick Tuttle
b.12-30-1985
e4c1b. Carleigh Michelle Tuttle
b.1-29-1992
- e4c2. James Rodney Canfield b.11-5-1965
Married 7-30-1993: Sandra Whittington
b.1-17-1969
- e4c3. Michael Shelton "Mike" Canfield
b.7-24-1972
1st Marriage 2-9-1991: Milisa Lynn Lovow
Divorced
2nd Marriage 1-10-1992: Timberly Bryan
b.10-21-1971
- e4d. Paula Elizabeth Eady b.10-25-1944
Married 8-24-1962: Timothy Joseph Cochran

PASCO COUNTY
GENEALOGY CENTER
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

2

b.4-14-1941

Divorced 7-27-1988

Children:

e4d1. Steven Philip Cochran b.3-27-1963

Married 9-25-1993: Sally Moe b.10-7-1954

e4d2. Joseph Wesley Cochran b.6-30-1967

Married 11-26-1988:

Angela Michelle Whatley b.1-30-1968

Children:

e4d2a. Alan Wesley Cruz Cochran

b.2-19-1990

e4d3. Marcus James Cochran b.5-24-1973

e4e. Linda Kaye Eady b.5-12-1946

1st Marriage 2-15-1964: William Rex Suthoff

b.12-6-1944

Divorce 10-5-1970

Children:

e4e1. Angela Michelle "Angie" Suthoff

b.3-25-1966

Married 4-20-1984: William Wayne Bonney

b.7-23-1964

Divorced 4-15-1988

Children:

e4e1a. Nicole Corrine Bonney b.10-29-1984

e4e2. Darren Rex Suthoff b.9-8-1969

Married 4-27-1991: Teri Denise Massey

Divorced: 4-25-1993

Children:

e4e2a. Wade Hunter Suthoff b.7-15-1992

2nd Marriage 4-29-1972: Vaughn Adam Lauban

b.4-1-1945

Divorced 1982

Children:

e4e3. Jason Vaughn Lauban b.3-23-1973

3rd Marriage 12-28-1982: Vaughn Adam Lauban

b.4-2-1945

Divorced 1983

4th Marriage 6-23-1984: Paris Dale McLain

b.3-11-1944

Children: None

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

Additional data for the Havard Family History

A descendant of David Havard & Sarah Howell; Peter Havard & Viola Myers; Elver Stafford Havard & Allon Lee Roberts.

e5. Paul Maloy Havard b.7-1-1924/d.8-20-1984
Buried Fellowship Baptist Church Cem.,
Mobile Co., AL
Married 3-19-1947 Orleans Parish, LA:
Martha E. Eubanks RN b.12-11-1913
Bennettsville, SC
U.S. Army WWII
Fa: Joseph Stanhope Eubanks
b.Taletha, SC
b.Taletha, SC
Fa: Name unknown
Mo: Kitty Toole
Mo: Kate McKellar
b.Abbeyville, SC
Both buried St. Paul's
Cem., New Ellenton, SC
Children:
a. Martha Eubanks -Twin
b. Mildred Eubanks-Twin
c. Thomas Eubanks
d. James Eubanks-dec
e. Stanley Eubanks-dec
f. McKinley Eubanks-dec

Children:

e5a. Mildred Antoinette Havard b.2-19-1948
Mobile, AL
Married 9-3-1967 Sallisaw, OK:
Ralph Charles Burns b.8-18-1943 Searcy, AR
Divorced: 1980 White Co., AR
Children:
e5a1. Ashleigh Fonda Burns b.12-8-1973
Searcy, White Co., AR
2nd Marriage 11-5-1981 Little Rock, Pulaski Co,
AR: Jerry William Hansen
Divorced 1988 Pulaski Co., AR

e5b. Martha Fonda Havard b.8-13-1949 Mobile, AL
Legally changed surname to Thorson - 1991 Ohio
Married 9-17-1979 Annapolis, MD:
Roman Alexander Malaszczyk b.5-13-1954 NYC, NY
Legally changed surname to Marzak - 1991 Ohio
Fa: Jan Alexander(?) Malaszczyk
b.Poland (Now in Ukraine)
Mo: Julia Podlawniak
b.2-4-1908 Poland
Divorced 2-1991 Springfield, OH
Engaged to remarry 9-17-1993 OH

e5c. Margaret Pamela Havard b.9-26-1951 Mobile, AL
Married 7-9-1976 Mobile Co., AL 148/364:
Charles Ludwig "Chuck" Nelson IV b.3-30-1941

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CHECK OUT

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

2

Fa: Charles Ludwig "Carl" Nelson III
b.6-6-1918 Mobile, AL
Married 4-27-1940 Jackson Co., MS
Mo: Cora Mae Carnley
b.9-22-1919 Jay, FL

e5d. Kathy Geneva Havard 10-16-1954 Atlanta, GA
Married 12-18-1973 Kerman, CA:
William Joel Clarke b.2-27-1953
Mobile, AL
(Res. Jackson, MS)
Fa: William Garland Clarke
Mo: Emma Lee Crier

Children:

e5d1. Stephanie Lee Clarke b.11-4-1979 Mobile, AL
e5d2. Erin Jane Clarke b.3-1-1983 Jackson, MS

e5e. Paul Maloy Havard II b.1-24-1956
Jacksonville, FL
Married 2-25-1981 Mobile Co., AL 171/104:
Corby Elaine Beatty b.5-6-1960
Leakesville, Greene Co., MS
Fa: Billy John Beatty
b.TX
Mo: Dainite Jean Arabie
b.LA

Children:

e5e1. Daniel Rigger Havard b.11-6-1981 Mobile
e5e2. Allie Lee Havard b.5-8-1984 Mobile, AL

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

About page 302

Additions to the Havard Family History

- a. Lizzie Jane Havard b.2-2-1886 MS
Married 7-28-1904 Jackson Co., MS 7B/290:
William Jackson "Willie" Bryant
b.8-1-1885
Fa: Andrew Jackson Bryant
b.circa 1860 AL
Mo: Mary Nelson
b.circa 1860 AL
- Children:
a1. James Artis Bryant b.5-13-1905 Agricola, MS
Married 10-15-1929 George Co., MS:
Bessie Marie Bentley
b.5-21-1914 Shubuta, MS/ d.3-24-1950
- Children:
a1a. Mazie Nell Bryant b.6-24-1930 Whistler, AL
Married 12-19-1947: Winston N. Stokes
b.8-5-1921 Jasper, GA
- Children:
a1a1. James Winston Stokes b.4-28-1949 Mobile
Married 12-24-1982 Mobile Co., AL:
Barbara Brush b.1-12-1957
Divorced
- a1b. Earline Bryant b.6-13-1934 Prichard, AL
Married 4-22-1955 Mobile Co., AL:
Harold Roy Beahn Sr.
b.5-8-1933 Coopersburg, PA
- Children:
a1b1. Harold Roy Beahn Jr b.7-7-1956 Mobile, AL
Married 10-10-1987 Mobile Co., AL:
Theresa White b.7-19-1966 Mobile, AL
- Children:
a1b1a. Stephanie Nicole Beahn b.4-24-1989
a1b1b. Tiffany Marie Beahn b.2-3-1993
- a1b2. Robert Earl Beahn b.6-2-1958 Mobile, AL
Married: 6-12-1993: Kathryn Foor
b.3-10-1965 MI
- a1b3. Mary Ann Beahn b.5-26-1964 Mobile, AL
Married 7-1-1991 Bay Minette, Baldwin
Co., AL: John Hardeman
b.4-1-1967 Mobile, AL
- a1c. Ernestine Bryant b.6-13-1934 Prichard, AL
Married 7-23-1955 George Co., MS:
Edward Clinton Reece b.4-19-1930 Auburn, KY
- Children:
a1c1. Terry Jean Reece b.7-13-1957/d.7-11-1977
Married 5-27-1977 Mobile Co., AL:
Wray Wiley Stainback
b.8-15-1953 AL

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

2

- a1c2. Dorothy Ann Reece b.9-16-1959
Married 12-10-1982 Mobile Co., AL:
Robert Tracey Pickens
b.9-9-1958 Mobile, AL
- a1c3. Debbie Sue Reece b.11-3-1961
Jacksonville, FL
Married 2-14-1993 Pensacola, FL:
Ronnie Lynn Barnes
b.7-9-1964 Pensacola, FL
- a1c4. Lisa Marie Reece b.12-19-1970 Mobile, AL
a1c5. Rhonda Kay Reece b.3-18-1972 Mobile, AL
- a1d. Bonnie Marie Bryant b.7-13-1936 Saraland, AL
Married 2-18-1955 Mobile Co., AL:
Edward Norman Genest Sr
b.10-14-1930 VT
- Children:
- a1d1. Pamela Ann Genest b.1-25-1956 Mobile, AL
Married 3-7-1975: Patrick Miller
b.7-14-1956 Mobile, AL
- Children:
- a1d1a. Brandon Miller b.1-12-1980 Mobile
a1d1b. Sarah Lauren Miller b.9-4-1981
Mobile, AL
- a1d2. Sandra Marie Genest b.3-11-1957 Mobile
Married 6-24-1978 Mobile Co., AL:
Craig Norman Rollo
b.8-15-?? Canada
- Children:
- a1d2a. Christina Marie Rolloa b.4-3-1980
a1d2b. Jessica Lynn Rollo b.7-15-1987
a1d2c. Mary Katlyn Rollo b.9-5-1990
a1d2d. Bessie Amanda Rollo b.9-5-1990
Twins - Mobile, AL
- a1d3. Edward Norman Genest Jr b.12-29-1958
Married 5-24-1980 Dixon Mills, AL:
Marilyn Tucker
- Children:
- a1d3a. Shannon Nicole Genest b.2-22-1989
Thomasville, AL
- a2. William Wesley "Willie" Bryant
b.11-5-1906 MS/d.4-1990
- 1st Marriage: Nettie Anita Kittrell d.2-12-1926
- Children:
- a2a. Ruby Bryant b.2-11-1926 MS
Married: Homer Seals b.1927 AR
- Children:
- a2a1. Anita Seals b.Mobile, AL
a2a2. Brenda Seals b.CA
a2a3. Cindy Seals b.CA
a2a4. Dewayne Seals b.CA
- 2nd Marriage: Leila Freeman

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

3

Children:

a2b. Frances Leuellen Bryant b.1-3-1937 Mobile, AL
Married: Jaime Carillo b.Mexico

a2b1. Billy Carillo
Married: Hilda ??

a2b2. Laura Carillo

a2b3. Ceceilia Carillo b.Mexico

a2b4. Ricky Carillo

a3. Mamie Susie Bryant b.1-25-1908.d.1-20-1979

Married: Connie Chrisopher Stanley

Children:

a3a. James Chrisopher Stanley Sr b.4-30-1936 Mobile

Married: Becky Wood

Children:

a3a1. James Chrisopher Stanley Jr

Married: Mary Lee

Children:

a3a1a. James Chrisopher Stanley III

a3a2. Cathy Stanley

a3b. Rosemary Stanley b.9-17-1937 Mobile, AL

Married 3-17-1956 Mobile Co., AL 89/349:

Joseph Franklin Howell b.9-16-1932

Fa: Charles Chase Howell b.1903/d.1959

Fa: James Franklin Howell

b.2-3-1875/d.1-20-1923

Fa: James Benjamin Howell

b.9-5-1853 AL/d.11-5-1933

Married 8-30-1873 Mobile

Co., AL 26/174:

Mo: Alice C. Brown

b.5-14-1857/d.7-16-1940

Both buried Allentown Cem.,

Mobile Co., AL

Married 9-28-1898 Mobile Co.,

AL 35/219:

Mo: Sarah Tump Lee

b.circa 1874/d.7-14-1941

Mo: Annie Virginia Vickers

b.1909/d.4-13-1993

Both buried Allentown Cem., Mobile

Co., AL

Children:

a3b1. Charlotte Howell b.6-30-1957

Married: Allen Taylor

Children:

a3b1a. Gary Taylor

a3b1b. Craig Taylor

a3b2. Diane Howell b.1-20-1960

Married: Brian Westbrook

Children:

a3b2a. Chad Westbrook

a3b3. Robert Howell b.5-1961

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

4

- a3c. Paul Arthur Stanley b.4-10-1940 Mobile, AL
Married: Carolyn B. ??
Children:
 - a3c1. Leigh Ann Stanley
Married: Todd Henderson
 - a3c2. Deana Stanley
- a4. Lillie Mae Bryant b.10-18-1910
1st Marriage: Walter Barnhill
Children:
 - a4a. Evelyn Barnhill b.7-23-1931/d.12-7-1981 FL
Married: Bill Walker b.FL
Children:
 - a4a1. Dean Walker
 - a4a2. Gene Walker
 - a4a3. Tracey Walker - Twin b.FL
 - a4a4. Stacey Walker - Twin b.FL
 - a4b. Evon Barnhill
1st Marriage: ?? Giles
Children:
 - a4b1. Rickey Giles
2nd Marriage of EB: ?? McCormick
Children:
 - a4b2. Shelley McCormick b.FL
 - a4b3. Dale McCormick
3rd Marriage of EB: ?? Greene
2nd Marriage: Ralph "Pete" Brown
3rd Marriage: Gerald Reynolds
- a5. Samuel Jackson Bryant - Died as an infant

Trigger Foot Tom's Bible Record.
This was the best copy I could
make. It was light.

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

Henry S. Havard
was born June 17th
A.D. 1864.

John H. Havard
was born August 7th
A.D. 1866.

Charles H. Havard
was born October 21st
A.D. 1871.

William D. Havard
was born January
21st A.D. 1875.

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

Thomas Havard
was born August
27th A. D. 1839.
Susan A. Havard
was born June
22^d A. D. 1840.
Mary J. Havard
was born Sept.
5th A. D. 1860.
Lewis M. Havard
was born Feb. 22^d
A. D. 1862.

FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS.

Births *Deaths* *Continued*
Anna R. Havard
was born October
22^d 1877.
Marion M. Havard
was born Sept 1st
A. D. 1882.
Deaths.
W. W. Havard
Departed this life
Dec 9th A. D. 1891.
Martha A. Havard
Departed this life
April 13, A. D. 1889.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1**

Additions And Corrections to The HAVARD FAMILY File

Marriages from Mobile County, Alabama

Havard, Carey Hubert - Bryan, Madie 12-8-1950 83/383 b.9-20-1921 Perdido, AL b.9-24-1914 Lucedale, MS USAF Nurse Corp Fa: John Stephen Havard Fa: Oliver Blake Bryan Mo: Elizabeth Jane Weekley Mo: Cora Azadell Rushton	
Havard, Joan Lee - Jackson, James Heber 12-11-1953 86/613 b.6-21-1932 Chicago, IL b.5-8-1930 Betsylane, KY Fa: Elisha Havard Fa: James H. Jackson Mo: Mary Jane Walker Mo: Edna Dew Harris	
Havard, Blanche Orella - Matthews, Donald Joseph 12-17-1955 89/182 b.6-29-1940 b.6-15-1935 New Haven, CT Fa: Charley Thelma Havard Fa: Archie James Matthews Mo: Blanche Grossnickle Mo: Mary Roberts	
Havard, Mary Evelyn - Morris, James Robert 7-21-1961 99/2358 b.5-11-1943 MS b.7-22-1939 Earl, Arkansas Fa: Hiram Matthew Havard Fa: William Albert Morris Mo: Mary Corine Claxton Mo: Louise Daw	
Havard, Celia Louise - Sweetser, Errol Lee b.8-12-1943 b.7-24-1941 Fa: William F. Havard Fa: Wilmer Terrell Sweetser (dec.) Mo: Norma Havard Mo: Ethel Agnes Clark	
Havard, Edna Elaine - Robbins, Eddie Ray 11-16-1962 102/4689 b.11-5-1941 b.12-4-1938 Fa: Victor Thornton Havard Fa: Rufus Robbins Mo: Edna Mae Haner Mo: Ida Pear Linton	
Havard, Dimple Sue - Rouse, John Newton 6-21-1963 104/5779 b.8-19-1943 MS b.11-30-1942 AL Fa: Kenneth Patrick Havard Fa: Newton E. Rouse Mo: Lula Mae Mallett Mo: Edith Marie Stanley	
Havard, Teresa Ernestine - Sellers, Travis Kenneth 11-27-1965 b.12-13-1946 b.8-31-1942 Fa: Thomas Ford Havard Fa: Samuel Lee Sellers Mo: Zilphia Brown Mo: Ruth Ethel Presley	110/673
Havard, Sandra Lee - McGowan, Terry Robert 6-25-1966 112/408 b.5-16-1947 b.3-24-1947 Passaic, NJ Fa: Eugene Hand Havard Fa: James Roman Gowan Mo: Alma Lee Carpenter Mo: Joyce Roberts Cook	
Havard, Paula Claire - Griffin, Thomas Fleet III 1-28-1967 b.8-6-1946 b.5-25-1943 Birmingham, AL Fa: Everette Stephen Havard Sr Fa: Tom Fleet Griffin Jr Mo: Bennie Elizabeth Stuart Mo: Martha Cornelia Willingham	114/69

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

2

Havard, Donna Lee - Burroughs, Frederick Leon 4-24-1979 161/687
b.9-9-1960 b.9-15-1959

Fa: Joseph Dewitt Havard Fa: Edward Burroughs
Mo: Barbara Ann Wrobel Mo: Zettie Gasaway

Stringfellow, Johnny Shelton - Young, Janet Lee 4-28-1979 161/698
b.10-28-1953 MS b.1-5-1958
Fa: Willie Calvin Stringfellow Fa: James Baron Young
Mo: Ruby Merle Eubanks Mo: Lillian Lee Kyser

Byrd, Brenda Elaine - Pate, Joel Richard 12-30-1973 137/521
Byrd, Ida Paulette - Didier, Mark Richard 9-15-1986 198/148
Malone, Mark Wayne - Griggers, Tina Michelle 9-27-1990 216/738
Mears, Wendell Delano - Hall, Tamara Jean 12-3-1982 180/19
Mears, William Kenneth - Rogers, Redina Michelle 2-2-1982 175/678

HAURÉAU — HECTOR

322

Hauréau, *haut Réau*. V. RÉAU et HAUDIDIER.

Hauriou (Sud-Ouest), « haut ruisseau » : n. de lieu-dit, de domaine.

Haurillon, **Hauri**. V. HAUR(E).

Haus (Alsace, rare), « maison », fréquent dans le dér. **Hauser**+ et le comp. **Hausmann**+, « employé de maison ».

Hausseguy, *haut Séguy*. V. SÉCUY et HAUDIDIER.

Haussez, n. de localité (Seine-Inférieure).

Hausmann. V. HAUS.

Haussonville, n. de localité et d'anc. fief (Meurthe-et-Moselle).

Haussoulier, *haut soulier* : surnom d'un homme portant de hauts talons.

Haustête, contraction de *hausse-tête* : surnom d'un orgueilleux.

Haut, « hautain », plutôt que « grand ». V. HAUDIDIER.

Hautcœur, et **Haudecœur** (déformé en **Hautecœur**), **Hautducœur** (Seine-et-Oise), « qui a le cœur haut » : surnom laudatif ou ironique.

Hautdidier. V. HAUDIDIER.

Hauteclouque, n. de localité et d'anc. fief (Pas-de-Calais).

Hautefeuille, n. de domaine et de localité (Seine-et-Marne, Yonne... : « haute feuillée »).

Hautefort, n. de localité d'origine (Dordogne, Isère : « haute forteresse »).

Hautemanière (Manche), altération probable de *haute mesnière*, ferme élevée.

Hauteville, n. de localité assez répandu (Ain, Aisne, Ardennes, Côte-d'Or).

Hautier. V. HAUDIER.

Hautin, dimin. de HAUT, ou hypocoristique de HAUTIER.

Hauton (Normandie...), « paille dans laquelle il reste des grains », ou « grains restant après le vannage » : surnom rural à valeur mal éclaircie.

Hautot, dimin. de HAUT, ou hypocoristique de HAUTIER ou HAUTON.

Haüy (Oise), n. obscur ; pourrait être une mauvaise lecture de *Havy* (v. LEFÈVRE), localité d'origine (Havys, Ardennes). V. HAVY à HAVRINCOURT.

Havet (Normandie...), « pic, crochet » : surnom de celui qui *havait* (creusait au pic) ; matronyme **Havette** ; var. **Havot** ; péjoratif **Havard**+ ; hypocoristiques : **Havron** (*haveron*), **Havret**.

Havrincourt, **Havy**, n. de localités d'origine (Pas-de-Calais ; Havys, Ardennes [v. HAÜV]).

Hay, forme masc. de *haie*, surtout au plur. **Hays** (Les Hays, localités du Jura, Seine-Inférieure) ; **Haye**, **Hayes**, surtout avec l'art. et la prépos. : **Lahaye**, **Dehaye**, **Dehais**, **Delahaye**+, **Deshayes** : domaine caractérisé par sa haie ou ses haies. — Dér. : **Hayer**, « garde des haies » ; **Hayaux**, **Hayet**, -ot, -on, dimin. ; **Hayard**, péjoratif.

Hayem, n. de fam. israélite : de l'hébreu *hayyim*, vie. A été parfois traduit en *Vital*, v. ce nom à VIAL.

Hayet, -ier, -on, -ot, **Hays**. V. HAY.

Hazard+. V. HASARD.

Heaume (orthographié à tort **Héaume**), « fabricant ou marchand de *heumes* », comme le dér. **Heumier**, avec art. **Leaumier**. — **Heaume** (orth. *Heaulme*) est aussi n. de localité (Seine-et-Oise). — **Héomet** est un dimin. mal orthographié. — V. HELM.

Hébert+, **Hébertet**, -ot. V. HARBERT.

Hebré, « Hébreu » en anc. fr. : n. d'Israélite ; var. **Hébras**, **Hébray** ; péjoratif **Hébrard**+ (Sud-Ouest), qui peut représenter aussi une mauvaise graphie de **Ebrard**. V. EBERHARD.

Hec, var. **Hecq** : deux homonymes en anc. fr., « barrière » (alle. *Hecke*, haie), « crochet » (alle. *Hacken*) ; dans le premier cas (Normandie), nom d'origine (barrière de porte d'entrée), dans le second, surnom de métier ; le dimin. **Hecquet**+ se rapporte au premier en anc. fr. (« porte à claire-voie ») ; péjoratif **Hecquard**. **Hecq** est aussi un n. de localité (Nord, Pas-de-Calais). — **Heck** (Alsace-Lorraine), dimin. **Hekkel**, **Hekcky**, désigne la haie ; **Hecker**, « possesseur de haie ».

Hector, n. de bapt. depuis la Renaissance (repris à l'Antiquité : compagnon d'Achille, tué au siège de Troie, dans *l'Iliade*). Rare et récent en patronyme. (Sens en grec : qui possède, qui tient fortement : rac. *ekhein*, avoir).

Dictionnaire des noms de
famille et prénoms de France
LAROUSSE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

DESCENDANTS of DAVID HAVARD
Probably not related to John & Charles Havard

David Havard b.before 1775/d.6-1825 Wilkinson Co., MS -
Settled on Spanish land grant (Section 67 near
Cranfield, MS) in 1803. After selling the
land in 1811 to William Wright he move to
Section 22 near Rosetta, Wilkinson Co., MS,
where he farmed until his death.
Old Natches District MS Territory
War of 1812 Veteran. Served 9 months as a
private in Lt. Col. Nixon's Rget, MS Militia,
1814.

Married: Rebecca Cade b.circa 1775/d.2-10-1835 Wilkinson Co., MS
The surname Cade is not certain, but implied.

Children:

a. Thomas (M. or S.) Havard b.circa 1791 GA/d.7-20-1868 Wilkinson
Co., MS Planter War of 1812 Vet.
Buried Havard Cemetery, Rosetta, MS

1st Marriage 3-6-1817 Adams County, MS: Lucinda "Lucy" Mock
b.circa 1798 SC/d.before 1860 Wilkinson Co., MS
Fa: George Mock

Children:

a1. John Havard b.1823
1st Marriage 11-21-1849 Wilkinson Co., MS: Adaline L. Coon

Children:

a1a. Daniel E. Havard
b.9-12-1852 Wilkinson Co., MS/d.4-29-1936
Buried Carter I Cem., MS
Married 11-21-1877 Wilkinson Co., MS: Ida J. Bryan

a1b. Lizzie S. Havard b.1854 Wilkinson Co., MS/d.1937
Wilkinson Co., MS
Buried Carter I Cem., MS
1st Marriage 2-13-1879 Wilkinson Co., MS: David Carter
2nd Marriage 3-2-1884 Amite Co., MS: Willis Wallace
3rd Marriage 1-7-1891 Amite Co., MS: Garnick Cain

2nd Marriage 9-4-1856 Wilkinson Co., MS: Cornelia Ellen King
b.1832

Children:

a1c. A. D. Havard b.1857 Wilkinson Co., MS

a1d. Anna J. "Annie" Havard

b.8-31-1858/d.11-24-1910 Sankum, MS
Married 9-11-1873 Wilkinson Co., MS: Murdock Havard
b.8-2-1847 Wilkinson Co., MS/d.1-22-1908 Sankum, MS
Enlisted CSA 4-1864. Served 13 months
in 11th and 17th Arkansas Inf. Regt.,
Co. A under Capt. Haynes and under
Col. John Griffith.
Surrendered at Citronelle, AL on 5-4-
1865 and paroled at Jackson, MS,
5-13-1865.

Fa: William Havard

Mo: Elizabeth H. McCranie

Children: See below under Murdock Havard

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

2

- a1e. Thomas G. "Tom" Havard b.1859/1861 Wilkinson Co., MS
a1f. Willie Havard b.1867 Wilkinson Co., MS
a1g. Mattie Havard b.1869 Wilkinson Co., MS
- a1h. Lena E. Havard b.circa 1871
Married: ?? Fulton
- a2. George Havard b.1826 Wilkinson Co., MS
- 2nd Marriage 4-19-1829 Adams Co., MS: Mary Six
Children:
a3. Jerry Havard b.1829 Wilkinson Co., MS
a4. William Havard b.1832 Wilkinson Co., MS
- a5. Rebecca Havard b.1835 Wilkinson Co., MS/d.Rosetta, MS
Married 11-18-1856 Wilkinson Co., MS: Thomas Peter Hazlip
b.1830/d.1903 Rosetta, Wilkinson Co., MS
- a6. Cassander Havard b.1838 Wilkinson Co., MS/d.before 1859
Married 3-23-1854 Wilkinson Co., MS: Robert Holmes
Children:
a6a. Eugenia M. Holmes b.8-1955 Wilkinson Co., MS/d.circa
1935 Wilkinson Co., MS
Married: Charles Harris
- b. Elizabeth Havard b.circa 1793 (?b.circa 1800)
Married Wilkinson Co., MS: Oliver (Albert) Mock b.circa 1799 SC
Children:
b1. David Mock b.1822 mS/d.LA
Buried LA
b2. William Mock b.1824 MS
b3. Anis Mock b.1825 MS
b4. Oliver Mock Jr b.1826 MS
b5. John Richard Mock
b6. Rebecca Mock b. MS
- c. Cade Havard b.1794/1800/d.3-13-1844 Caldwell Parish, LA
- Moved to Caldwell Parish, LA
This is probably a second marriage for Cade.
Married 9-13-1832 Amite County, MS: Rebecca Catherine Neal
b.circa 1815 Amite Co., MS/d.7-1857, Caldwell Parish, LA
Fa: Elisha Neal
Mo: Priscilla Jenkins
- Children:
c1. Clementine Havard b.7-23-1833 Amite Or Wilkinson Co., MS/
d.1-26-1908 Pollock, Grant Parish, LA
Married 3-4-1849 Caldwell Parish, LA: Quincy Anson Hargis
b.10-16-1925 Monticello, MS/d.6-25-1899 Pollock, LA
Both buried Pollock Cem., Grant Parish, LA
Fa: Richard Allen Hargis
Mo: Pennicula Mitchell
- Children:
c1a. Aurelius Gustavus Hargis b.9-28-1850 LA/d.2-11-1890
c1b. Richard Cade Wallpole Hargis b.3-2-1852 Winn Parish, LA
Buried Liberty Chapel, Willieana, LA
- c1c. Ildefonso (Bine) Albinus Hargis b.4-20-1853/d.9-22-1886

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

3

- Winn Parish, LA
Buried near Cocherham Cem., Winn Parish, LA
Married 12-30-1873: Louisa Alice Land b.8-26-1857,
Newnan, Coweta, GA/d.8-16-1932 Pineville,
Rapides Parish, LA
Buried Ruby, Rapides Parish, LA
- Children:
c1c1. Rodney Anson Hargis b.3-27-1883, Winn Parish, LA/
d.8-9-1962 Pineville, Rapides Parish, LA
Married 12-21-1910 Washington, St. Landry Parish,
LA: Ollie Olivia Baker b.11-8-1887 Center
Point, Avoyelles Parish, LA/d.8-28-1953,
Alexandria, LA
Both buried Greenwood Cem., Pineville, LA
- Children:
c1c1a. Ray Abbot Hargis b.10-8-1911
c1c1b. Jewel Vencin Hargis b.6-25-1914
c1c1c. Quincy Lee Hargis
Job: School principal Ret.
- c1d. Lavonia Volinia Hargis b.3-1-1855 Caldwell Parish,
LA/d.9-9-1909 Pollock, LA
Buried Pollock Cem., Grant Parish, LA
- c1e. John Quincy Anson Hargis b.4-27-1857 LA
Buried Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX
- c1f. Susannah Angeline Hargis b.3-27-1859 LA/d.12-29-1935
Pineville, Rapides Parish, LA
Buried Pollock Cem., Grant Parish, LA
Never Married
- c1g. Walter Scott Hargis b.12-23-1860 LA/d.circa 1865
- c1h. Asa Jackson Winchester Hargis b.4-5-1863 Winn Parish,
LA/d.8-31-1937 Natchitoches,
Natchitoches Parish, LA
Buried American Cem., Natchitoches Par., LA
Married: Ella Matilde Fitts
Fa: Charles William Fitts
Mo: Charlotte Griggs
- Children:
c1h1. Merthie Ella Hargis
Married: John Terrell White
c1h1a. Mary Elizabeth White b.8-29-1916 Karnack,
Marshall Co., TX
Married 12-27-1939 Shreveport, Caddo
Parish, LA: E. Jack Stutsman
- c1i. Rebel Lee Hargis b.6-21-1864 LA/d.Terrell, Kaufman Co.,
TX
- c1j. Eugene Maxmillian Hargis b.9-1-1866 LA/d.circa 1867
- c1k. Perniccia Rebecca "Betty" Hargis b.9-4-1868/d.9-4-1868
or Cemetery mark 2-11-1869/d.9-2-1868
Buried Pelican Cem., DeSoto Par., LA
- c1l. Lou Helen Hargis b.4-27-1870/d.1908
- c1m. Rosilia Anson Hargis b.9-5-1873/d.1956
- c1n. Katherine Florence Hargis b.1-3-1875/d.Shreveport, Caddo

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

4

Par., LA

Never Married

c2. John M. Havard b.circa 1840/1842 Caldwell Parish, LA/
d.4-6-1862
Pvt Co.I, 16th LA Inf., Enlisted 9-29-1-861, Camp Moore
Killed 1st day of battle at the Battle of Shiloh, TN
Ref: Records of Louisiana Confederate Soldiers, &
Louisiana Confederate Commands, Vol.III.
Married: Sarah Jane Cockerham b.6-17-1845/d.4-21-1885
Fa: John Cockerham
Mo: Rebecca Massey

Children: 1

c2a. John Cade Havard b.12-28-1861 Caldwell Parish, LA/
d.6-13-1913 Castor, Bienville Par., LA
Buried Castor, Bienville Parish, LA
Married: Katie Maxwell b.5-4-1862/d.9-5-1948

Children: 6 sons

c2a1. John Cochram "Jack" Havard b.1-25-1887 Castor,
Bienville Par., LA /d.5-21-1962 Castor, LA
Married 5-2-1915: Minnie Ola Smith b.11-1884/
d.5-21-1986 Ruston, LA
Buried Riser Cem., Ruston, LA

Children:

c2a1a. John Twain Havard b.2-21-1919/d.2-6-1981
Alexandria, LA
Buried Greenwood Cem., Pineville, LA
Married: Mary ??

c2a1b. Duane Havard b.10-8-1924/d.5-22-1992
Buried Ebenezer Cem., Castor LA
Married: Louise ?? Res: Castor, LA 1994

Children:

c2a1b1. Margaret Havard
c2a1b1. Jackie Havard

c2a2. Robert Allen Havard b.7-18-1890 Castor, Bienville
Parish, LA/d.10-31-1963 Castor, LA
Married: Susie Guin b.10-3-1902/d.8-21-1988
Castor, Bienville Parish, LA
Both buried Castor, LA

Children:

c2a2a. Tom Neil Havard b.9-25-1925 Castor, LA
1st Marriage 1948: Lucy Plunkett b.2-14-??
Castor, LA

Children:

c2a2a1. Carolyn Renae Havard b.10-19-1949,
Ringgold, LA
Married: J. Harman Chandler
b.5-19-1935

c2a2a2. Luther Cade Havard b.9-20-1951
Ringgold, LA
Married 3-1-1980 Shreveport, Caddo
Parish, LA: Anneal Osbon
b.12-26-1955 Quitman, MS

Children:

c2a2a2a. Douglas Cade Havard
b.9-18-1982, Bosier City,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

5

Bossier Parish, LA
c2a2a2b. Amanda Meredieth Havard
b.6-10-1986 Shreveport,
Caddo Parish, LA

c2a2a3. Allen Neil Havard b.8-17-1953,
Riggold, LA
Married Shreveport, Caddo Par. LA:
Anne Rogers b.11-25-1954
Res: Bossier City, LA
Children:
c2a2a3a. Stuart Allen Havard
b.1-15-1979
Bossier City, Bossier Parish, LA
c2a2a3b. Dylan Travis Havard
b.5-28-1983
Bossier City, LA

c2a2a4. Sidney Andrew Havard b.6-22-1957
Ringgold, LA
Married: Lena Guest b.2-3-??
Res: Sinsboro, LA
Children:
c2a2a4a. Tiffany Renae Havard
b.8-2-1983 Bossier City, LA
c2a2a4b. Chance Hunter Havard
b.12-16-1987 Bossier City, LA

c2a2a5. Tommy Joe Havard b.3-8-1960
Ringgold, LA
Married: Pamela Dison b.1-16-??
Res: Bossier City, LA
Children:
c2a2a5a. Joseph Andrew Havard
b.11-20-1983 Bossier City, LA
c2a2a5b. Lindsey Rae Havard
b.2-9-1988 Bossier City, LA

2nd Marriage of TNH 7-24-1981 Gregg Co.,
TX: Patricia C. Gibson b.1-12-1923
Gregg Co., TX

c2a2b. Katie Lou Havard
Married 6-7-1946: J. R. Nelson b.5-26-1929
Bienville Parish, LA
Children:
c2a2b1. Joan Nelson b.5-7-1947
Married: Gerald Woodall
c2a2b2. James Neil Nelson
b.6-10-1948/d.6-10-1948
Buried 6-11-1948 New Ebenezer Bap.
Bienville Parish, LA
c2a2b3. Betty Jo Nelson b.1-6-1953
Married 6-5-1971: Steve Fowler

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

6

- c2a2b4. Ricky Lynn Nelson b.3-2-1955
Married 5-11-1974: Ann Vaughn
- c2a2b5. Donna Kaye Nelson b.4-13-1962
Married 2-16-1985:
Brian Foster Jennings
- c2a2b6. Andy Nelson b.12-13-1967
- c2a2b7. Angela Nelson b.12-13-1967
Married 6-9-1990:
Patrick Joseph O'Reilly
- c2a2c. W. T. Havard b.6-23-1932 Castor, Bienville
Parish, LA
Given name is initials only
Married: ??
Children:
c2a2c1. Jeff Havard
c2a2c2. Perry Havard
c2a2c3. Randy Havard
c2a2c4. Johnie W. Havard
c2a2c5. Anna Havard
- c2a2d. Bobby Ray Havard b.7-26-1945 Ringgold,
Bienville Parish, LA
Married 11-15-1970 Bossier City, Bossier
Parish, LA: Dorothy Huckabee
Children:
c2a2d1. Shannon Havard b.12-24-1967
Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA
Married: David Howard
c2a2d2. Stephanie Havard b.7-4-1973
Blytheville, Miss Co., AK
Married: Robert Brian Allen
- c2a3. Frank Estele Havard b.8-10-1893 Castor, Bienville
Parish, LA/d.10-31-1965 Castor, Bienville
Parish, LA
Married 8-24-1916: Mary Elizabeth Hicks
b.12-11-1899/d.10-12-1981
Both buried Old Castor Cem., Castor, LA
Children:
c2a3a. Mary Nelwyn Havard b.5-2-1918/d.10-19-1984
Buried Zion Cem., Fairview Alpha, LA
c2a3b. Ernie Maxwell Havard b.10-11-1921
c2a3c. Dovie Louise Havard b.2-7-1924
Married: ?? Hamilton
c2a3d. Lonnie Ray Havard b.1-10-1926/d.3-13-1986
Buried Old Castor CLem., Castor, LA
c2a3e. Mabel Estelle Havard b.8-6-1930
c2a3f. Ruby Fern Havard b.6-2-1932

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

7

Married: ?? Allison

c2a3g. Elizabeth Ann Havard b.1-21-1941
Married: ?? Tuggle

c2a3h. Helen Marie Havard b.7-20-1944
Married: ?? Jinks

c2a4. Cade C. Havard b.3-14-1895 Castor, Bienville
Parish LA/d.1-3-1978 Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA
Gave himself the middle initial in later years
Married: Mabel Vernon b.8-29-1898
Children: None - Reared Luther Cade Havard

c2a5. Henry Oden Havard b.8-7-1897 Castor, Bienville
Parish, LA/d.5-24-1969 Castor, LA
WW I - Medic

Married: Leola Smith

Children:

c2a5a. Emily Katherine Havard b.7-4-1938 LA
Married: William Benson

c2a5b. Shelton Wiley "Bud" Havard b.10-4-1939 LA

c2a5c. Morris Oden Havard b.8-27-1941 LA

c2a5d. Julius Knighton Havard b.11-11-1943 LA

c2a5e. Huey Pierce Havard b.10-15-1947

c2a5f. Daniel Wayne Havard b.10-30-1953 LA

c2a5g. Bertha Bernice Havard b.8-7-1957 LA
Married: ?? Waites

c2a5h. Debra Fay Havard b.10-15-1961

c2a6. Julius Knight Havard b.9-4-1899 Castor, Bienville
Parish, LA/d.2-27-1986 Castor, LA
Buried Old Castor CLem., Castor, LA
Married: Bertha Lee Guest
Children: None

c3. Louise Priscilla Havard b.circa 1843

c4. Julia Cade Havard b.circa 1844 Caldwell Parish, LA/
d.9-28-1851 Caldwell Parish, LA
Buried Caldwell Parish, LA

d. Louisa D. Havard b.1804 Franklin Co., MS/1810
1st Marriage 1-2-1828 Wilkinson Co., MS: Charles Baldwin Haynes
b.circ 1797
Fa: Bythell Haynes Sr
Mo: Lucy ??

2nd Marriage 3-16-1857 Wilkinson Co., MS: George Longmire
Fa: William Longmire Sr
Mo: Emeline Ann Goode

e. William Havard b.7-5-1807 Franklin Co., MS/d.1-25-1852 Wilkinson
Co., MS
Married 11-29-1832 Wilkinson Co., MS:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

8

Elizabeth H. McCranie/McCraney
b.7-12-1812/d.1-6-1895 Wilkinson Co., MS
Both buried near Rosetta, Wilkinson Co., MS
Fa: Murdock McCranie
Mo: Elizabeth Shaw

Children:

- e1. Elizabeth V. Havard b.1832
Married 2-26-1851 Wilkinson Co., MS: Albert Mock
- e2. Cade (Tom - 1920 Census) Havard b.2-7-1835/d.12-10-1920
Knoxville, Franklin Co., MS
Buried Knoxville Meth. Cem., Franklin Co., MS
1st Marriage 2-25-1856 Amite County, MS: Margaret E. Bonds
b.1-8-1839/d.11-13-1892
Buried Bunckley Cem.
Fa: Dudley Washington Bonds
Mo: Loretta C. Faust

Children:

- e2a. William M. Havard b.circa 1856 MS/d.before 1919
1st Marriage 3-13-1879 Franklin Co., MS: Dinah Ewell
b.1862 MS
2nd Marriage 8-10-1885 Franklin Co., MS: Rebecca Corban
b.1-12-1866/d.12-14-1953 Franklin Co., MS
Buried Gloster Cem., Gloster, MS
Fa: Elisha Corban
Mo: Julia Ann Osteen

Children:

- e2a1. Leuretta C. Havard b.4-7-1871 Amite Co., MS/
d.6-8-1915
(May also be known as "Katherine."
Married 12-17-1895: John Hazard Raner
- e2a2. Cade Nathaniel Hvard b.1880 MS/d.1952
1st Marriage 1901 Amite Co., MS: L. A. Reeves
2nd Marriage 7-31-1904 MS: Allie I. Ford
Children:
e2a2a. William Wallace "Son" Havard b.1-14-1911
Franklin Co., MS/d.7-22-1993 Natchez, MS
Buried Providence Cem., Franklin Co. MS
Married: ?? Humes
Children:
e2a2a1. James Havard Res: Natchez, MS
e2a2a2. Hilton Havard Res: Natchez, MS
e2a2a3. Wayne Havard Res: Knoxville, MS
e2a2a4. Willie Havard Res: Nashville, TN
e2a2a5. Ruthie Havard Res: Natchez, MS
Married: ?? Shiers
e2a2a6. Betty Havard Res: Brookhaven, MS
Married: ?? Smith
e2a2a7. Barbara Havard Res: Brookhaven, MS
Married: ?? Corkern
- e2a2b. Julius Havard b.Franklin Co., MS
Res: Knoxville, MS
- e2a2c. Ellie Havard b.Franklin Co., MS
Res: Knoxville, MS
Married: ?? Shell

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

9

- e2a2d. Florence Havard b. Franklin Co. MS
Res: White Apple, MS
Married: ?? Graves
- e2a3. Nora Melissa Havard b. 12-27-1882/d. 6-17-1964
Married 12-19-1900: J. Graves Aldridge
- e2a4. Leona Havard b. 1885 Amite Co., MS/d. 1971
Married 12-24-1903: Walter T. Thomas
- e2a5. Dudley C. Havard b. 12-12-1892 Amite Co., MS/d. 1963
Buried Talbert Cem., Amite Co., MS
Twin
1st Marriage 1925: Maggie Bass
2nd Marriage: Marjorie Taylor b. Amite Co., MS
Children:
e2a5a. Hillery Dale Havard
e2a5b. Mildred Havard
- e2a6. Tully Clifton Havard b. 12-12-1892/d. 12-17-1951
Amite Co., MS -Twin
Buried Mt. Vernon Meth. Cem., Amite Co., MS
Married 1915: Euna Belle Pool b. circa 1897
- e2a7. William Lee Havard b. 1-9-1896 Franklin Co., MS
/d. 6-30-1983 Adams Co., MS
Married 2-9-1919 Amite Co., MS: Sarah Addie Reeves
b. 10-12-1903
Both buried Roseland Cem., Gloster, MS
Fa: Thomas Walter Reeves
Mo: Arie Mattie Anders
Children:
e2a7a. Edward Gurvis Havard b. 3-8-1920
Married: Billie Jean Rollison Clark
Children:
e2a7a1. Jeannine Havard
e2a7a2. Eddie Havard
- e2a7b. Walter Lee Havard b. 12-25-1922
Married 2-11-1944 Liberty, MS:
Lorraine Brown
Children:
e2a7b1. Walter Lee Havard Jr
e2a7b2. Joseph Calvin Havard b. 1-6-1949
- e2a7c. Gladys Josephine Havard b. 10-12-1927
Amite Co., MS
Married 8-9-1945 Amite Co., MS:
William Leonidus Umberger Jr
b. 8-6-1920/d. 4-1-1982
Children:
e2a7c1. Brenda Olivia Havard Umberger
b. 9-29-1946
e2a7c2. Jo Lynn Havard Umberger b. 1-9-1949
Married: Brent Gore b. 6-14-1950
- e2a7d. Carrol James Havard b. 12-25-1929

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

10

Married: Margie Willingham

Children:

e2a7d1. Mike Havard
e2a7d2. Kathy Havard
e2a7d3. Patty Carol Havard
e2a7d4. Ruth Gail Havard
e2a7d5. Britt Havard

e2a7e. John Stanford Havard b.11-24-1930 Amite
Co., MS

1st Marriage 8-31-1955 Liberty, MS:

Hazel Marie Duet b.9-22-1933

Fa: Gilbert Duet

Mo: Fortuna Gisclair

Children:

e2a7e1. Charlotte Mary Havard b.3-4-1957
Thibodeaux, LA

e2a7e2. John Stanford Havard Jr b.7-5-1958
Baton Rouge, LA
Mechanic

Married 7-28-1989 Natchez, MS:

Stephnie Rand b.11-11-1968

Natchez, MS

Children:

e2a7a2a: John Trey Havard
b.3-11-1990 Natchez, Adams Co., MS

e2a7a2b. Kristen Havard

b.10-24-1991 Natchez, Adams Co., MS

e2a7e3. Shelly Ann Havard b.11-15-1963

Natchez, Adams Co., MS

e2a7e4. Julie Marie Havard b.2-19-1969

Natchez, Adams Co., MS

2nd Marriage: Lillian Conway

e2a7f. Otis Guysell Havard b.10-11-1934

Married 6-27-1959 Concordia Parish, LA:

Doris Rhodes

Children:

e2a7f1. Otis Guysell Havard Jr b.6-05-1960

e2a7f2. Ronnie Havard b.3-21-1962

e2a7g. May Camille Havard b.7-31-1936

Married 4-20-1956: Willard Partridge

Children:

e2a7g1. Jubal Lee Havard Partridge

e2a7g2. Darlene Havard Partridge

e2a7g3. Todd Havard Partridge

e2a8. Maggie Havard b.7-31-1902/d.3-28-1982

Buried Roselawn Cem., Amite Co., MS

Married 1-18-1919 Amite Co., MS:

William Lee Reeves

Children:

e2a8a. Morris Havard Reeves

e2a8b. Willie J. Havard Reeves

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

11

e2a8c. Dorothy Dean Havard Reeves

e2b. Dudley R. Havard b.circa 1859/d.before 1910 Farmer
Married 3-13-1883 Franklin Co., MS: Celia E. Middleton
b.circa 1866/d.after 1941
2nd Marriage circa 1905: James L. Ervin
b.circa 1865 IN - Hinds Co., MS
Occ: Marble works

Children: (1900 Census)

e2b1. Lula Havard b.4-1884
Married: ?? Ashley

e2b2. Eva Havard b.10-1890
?? Mrs. J. B. Crawford Res: Mobile, AL

e2b3. Ralph Havard b.3-1894

e2b4. Mary Havard b.12-1896 (1910 Census b.1899)
?? Mrs. J. T. Gonia Utica MS

e2b5. T. Havard b.4-1899 (son)

e2b6. William Foutz "Bill" Havard b.circa 1902 Franklin
Co, MS/d.3-13-1958
Buried Pine Crest Cem., Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
Married 7-11-1941 George Co., MS 7/172:
Norma Inez Havard b.8-16-1914
Shipman, George Co., MS
Fa: Lyman Wert Havard
Mo: Leila Vermelle Moffett

Children:

e2b6a. Celia Louise Havard b.8-12-1943
Married 12-23-1961 Mobile Co., AL 100/3149:
Errol Lee Sweetser b.7-24-1941
Fa: Wilmer Terrell Sweetser
Mo: Ethel Agnes Clark

e2b6b. Norman Allan Havard b.1-26-1946
Married 6-11-1965 Escambia Co., AL 11/174:
Brenda Joyce Dyson b.10-6-1945
Fa: Comer Lee Dyson
Mo: Eunavay Gulsby

e2c. Idora Ella Havard b.2-8-1863/d.12-22-1924
Married 2-20-1883 Knoxville, TN: Horice G. Butler b.1860
Retail Merchant

Children:

e2c1. Nora Havard Butler b.12-27-1882/d.6-17-1914
Following from 1900/1910 Census 7-1-1900)
e2c2. E. H. Butler 12-1883 (son)
e2c3. Clyde Butler b.2-1891
e2c4. Rufus E. Butler b.2-1894
e2c5. Mary E. Butler b.3-1897
e2c6. Horace Butler Jr b.3-1900
e2c7. Maurice Butler b.3-1900
e2c8. Ella A. Butler b.circa 1904

e2d. Addie Havard b.circa 1866

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

12

- e2e. Melissa (?Selestine Havard Raynor) Havard b.circa 1871
- e2f. Pearl (Perla) Havard
b.circa 1878 Franklin Co., MS/d.before 1919
Married 12-10-1896 Franklin Co., MS (?Baton Rouge, LA):
Frank B. McNeely
- e2g. Cade N. Havard b.1880/d.1952
Married 7-31-1904: Allie I. Ford
- e2h. Lonnie Havard b.after 1880
- 2nd Marriage 12-13-1893 Wilkinson Co., MS: Annie E. Henderson
Children:
- e3. Robert Havard b.1838/d.before 1884
Married 10-4-1877 Wilkinson Co., MS: Martha E. Ogden
2nd Marriage 9-25-1884 Franklin Co., MS:
F. L. Middleton b.3-1825 Farmer
Children: Franklin Co., MS
1. Benjamin Middleton b.1-1887
2. C. L. Middleton b.2-1889 (Dau.)
3. E. J. Middleton b.3-1891 (Dau.)
4. Myrtis Middleton b.1-1893
5. Amanda Middleton b.4-1895
6. Estelle Middleton b.2-1898
- Children:
e3a. Joe Ella Havard b.circa 1879 (1880 Census Hinds Co., MS)
e3b. William R. Havard b.5-1883
- e4. Mary Ann Havard b.1840
Married 6-8-1854 Wilkinson Co., MS: Wesley McKey
- e5. Rebecca Jane Havard b.1844 Wilkinson Co., MS/d.6-19-1913
Married 6-5-1862 Wilkinson Co., MS: Benjamin C. Rogers
- e6. Lavinia J. Havard b.1845
Married 10-18-1866 Franklin Co., MS: Percival F. Ford
- e7. Murdock Havard b.1847 Wilkinson Co., MS/d.1-22-1908 Sankum,
MS
Named for his grandfather, Murdock McCranie
Married 9-11-1873 Wilkinson Co., MS: Anna J. Havard
b.8-31-1858 Wilkinson Co., MS/d.11-24-1910 Sankum, MS
Fa: John Havard
Mo: Ellen King
- Children:
e7a. Hattie L. Havard b.circa 1874
Married 2-21-1895 Wilkinson Co., MS: C. A. Weaver
b.circa 1860 Missouri
Children: 1920 Census Wilkinson Co., MS
e7a1. Alvin J. Weaver b.circa 1899
e7a2. Charlie Weaver b.circa 1900
e7a3. Annie Weaver b.circa 1902
e7a4. Nellie Weaver b.circa 1905
- e7b. Rebecca Havard (??b.6-12-1876 Wilkinson Co., MS)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

13

- e7c. William M. "Willie" Havard b.10-27-1876 Crosby,
Wilkinson Co., MS/d.9-30-1968 MS
Married 5-6-1895 Wilkinson Co., MS:
Reva Irene "Rosa" Ashley
b.8-22-1878/d.10-11-1953 Wilkinson Co., MS
Both buried Hopewell Meth. Ch. Cem., Sankum, MS
Children: 2
e7c1. Mamie Mae Havard b.3-16-1896 MS/d.8-10-1971
Married before 1920: Shannon St. Claic Joseph
b.8-29-1894/d.4-15-1966
Both buried Hopewell Meth. Ch. Cem., Sankum, MS
e7c2. Juanita Geneva "Nita" Havard b.1-6-1899/1898 MS
Res: St. Helena Parish Nursing Home, LA
Married 1926: John David Redmond
b.9-30-1905/d.3-25-1972
Buried Greensburg, LA
Children:
e7c2a. Rosalie Virginia Redmond b.9-2-1927 LA
e7c2b. Edward Andrew Redmond b.9-20-1928 LA
e7c2c. Hazel Inez Redmond b.1-7-1933 LA
Married 2-6-1981: Paul Ray Allen
b.4-6-1931/d.1-18-1993
Buried Greensburg, LA
e7c3. Kirk Edward "Jack" Havard b.9-20-1900
Married 4-30-1923 Wilkinson Co., MS: Eunice Enlow
b.1905/d.1932
Both buried Hopewell Meth. Ch. Cem., Sankum, MS
Children:
e7c3a. Willie Mae Havard
e7c3b. Hazel M. Havard
Married: Jake Haslip
e7c3c. Pauline Havard
Married: Maurice Day
Children:
e7c3c1. Kay Day
e7c3c2. Morris Day
e7c3d. C. J. Havard d.1992
Buried San Antonio, Bexas Co., TX
Married: Betty ??
Children:
e7c3d1. Alvin Glennis Havard
Married: Sadie ??
e7c4. Harold Havard b.7-4-1905/d.9-10-1973 - Twin
Married 7-1-1923 Wilkinson Co., MS: Anne Phipps
b.11-4-1906/d.11-15-1938
Both buried Natchez, Adams Co., MS
Children:
e7c4a. Gertherine Havard b.6-8-1924/d.7-15-1977
Buried Natchez, Adams Co., MS
Married 4-25-1942: James Harold Bradley

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

14

- e7c4b. Lorraine Havard b.4-25-1925/d.1993
Married 6-21-1945: Richard V. Smith
d.6-14-1986
Both buried Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA
- e7c4c. Ettie Mae Havard b.12-28-1926
Married 6-23-1946: Paul Z. Brewer
- e7c4d. Martha Dale Havard. b.8-24-1929
Married 5-14-1947: Johnny Harris
- e7c4e. Laverne Havard b.1-11-1932/d.6-3-1964
Buried Gloster Cem., Gloster, MS
- e7c4f. Harold Havard Jr b.3-30-1937/d.8-23-1991
Buried Dayline, LA
Married 5-9-1960: Alice Dick
- e7c4g. James Woodrow Havard
b.5-28-1939/d.5-13-1984
Buried Sones Chapel, McNeil, MS
Married 1958: Myrtis M. Ogden
Children: None
- e7c4h. Annie Lee Hvard b.8-15-1941
Married 17-15-1961: Tony Bass
Children:
e7c4h1. Tony Bass Jr
- e7c5. Hermon Havard b.7-4-1905/d.5-5-1963 Gloster, MS
Twin with Harold Havard
Buried Gloster Cem., Gloster, MS
Married: Dorothy Mundy
- e7c6. Luther Havard
b.11-15-1907 Wilkinson Co, MS/d.1-10-1992
Married: Ruby Parker b.6-9-1909/d.1-28-1988
Both buried Woodville, MS
Children:
e7c6a. Margaret Havard b.7-17-1928
e7c6b. Unknown child
e7c6c. Billy Jean Havard
- e7c6d. James Lee Havard b.7-20-1934
Married: Peggy Byrd
Children:
e7c6d1. Terry Wayne Havard
Married: Angie Smith
- e7c6d2. Debra Havard
e7c6d3. James Lee Havard Jr
e7c6d4. Randy Havard b.2-20-1962
e7c6d5. Shirley Havard
- e7c6e. Sammy Lee Havard b.2-23-1941
Married 11-15-1966: Brenda Carrey
Children:
e7c6e1. Teresa Havard b.5-4-1968

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

15

- e7c6f. Patricia Havard b.12-1-1948
Married 5-4-1968: Charles A. Evans Jr
- e7c7. Lawrence Havard
b.3-25-1908 Wilkinson Co., MS/d.6-1989
Buried Gloster Cem., Gloster, MS
Married 7-25-1931: Grace Ruth McKey b.10-28-1913
Children:
e7c7a. Hilda Beatrice Havard b.5-8-1932
Married 6-18-1949: Charles Sansing
- e7c7b. Ginger Lee Havard b.2-3-1934/d.5-24-1983
Married 1-20-1954: Charles Grover Wooten
b.11-4-1932/d.5-24-1983 Brookhaven, MS
- e7c7c. Shirley Lawrence Havard b.5-27-1936
Married 8-14-1954: Jerry Livingston
- e7c7d. Robert Lawrence Havard b.6-12-1937
Married 6-7-1956: Marilyn Flacomia
Res: Gloster, MS
Children:
e7c7d1. Marsha Amanda Havard b.8-26-1958
1st Marriage 3-26-1977:
Charles Germany III
2nd Marriage 12-18-1981:
Jack Arnold
- e7c7d2. David Mark Havard b.8-26-1958
Married 7-29-1988: Christine Kelly
- e7c8. Etta Havard b.1910 (not on 1920 census)
- e7c9. Alma Havard b.circa 1911/d.before 1992
1st Marriage: Bridge Netterville
Both buried Centreville, Wilkinson Co., MS
2nd Marriage: ?? Mathis
- e7c10. Curtis Carter Havard b.6-8-1911 Wilkinson Co., MS
1st Marriage 1932: Lucille Calloway d.3-1981
Buried Centreville, Wilkinson Co., MS
Children:
e8c10a. Margaret Ann Havard b.5-30-1935
Married 5-5-1952: Ira Dean Reese Sr
b.1-27-1928
Children:
e8c10a1. Ira Dean Reese Jr b.7-29-1953
Baton Rouge, LA
e8c10a2. Brenda Gay Reese b.9-28-1965
e8c10a3. Ronald Keith Reese b.8-29-1969
- e8c10b. Billy Havard b.5-4-1942
1st Marriage: Geneva Rae Lewis
Children:
e8c10b1. Billy Dean Havard
e8c10b2. Tony Lynn Havard

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

16

2nd Marriage 1968: Pattie Jean Heabealin
b.7-1-1943

Children:
e8c10b3. Susan Yvette Havard b.2-22-1970

e8c10c. Curtis Carter Havard Jr

2nd Marriage: Eunice Busch Stafford

e7c11. Ruby Havard
b.12-16-1913 Wilkinson Co., MS/d.3-13-1978
Married 3-15: Joe W. Mathis Sr
b.6-27-1905/d.9-13-1990
Both buried Natchez, Adams Co., MS

e7c12. Thelma Havard b.3-25-1915 Wilkinson Co, MS
Married 11-25-1936: Charles White b.11-26-1911
No Children

e7c13. Wilmer Steve Havard b.5-30-1917 Wilkinson Co., MS/
d.1-12-1993 Jackson, LA
Occupation: Millwright
Buried Eastern Star Cem., Wilson, LA
Married 12-1936: Nettie Marie Harville
b.9-25-1920 Leesville, LA

Children:
e7c13a. Billie June Havard
b.9-6-1937 Leesville, MS
1st Marriage 9-19-1955 Greensburg, LA:
Walter Louis Cutrer b.9-3-1934
Monpelier, LA/d.4-28-1973 Greensburg, LA
Buried Greensburg, LA
Children:
e7c13a1. Sherry Ann Cutrer b.7-30-1956
Franklinton, LA
e7c13a2. Terry Louis Cutrer b.6-28-1959
Franklinton, LA
2nd Marriage 6-11-1975: David Fadner
Crawford b.4-4-1928 Mansfield, OH

e7c13b. Wilma Marie Havard
b.12-12-1938 Leesville, LA
Married 8-21-1957: Alvin Alton Venable
b.6-6-1938 Clinton, LA

e7c13c. Jo Ann Havard
b.5-6-1941 Crosby, Wilkinson Co., MS
Married 1958: Carl Joseph Achord

e7c13d. Jeannine Havard
Married: ?? Nabors

e7c13e. Edward Louis Havard Sr b.4-3-1942
Married 6-28-1963: Carolyn Janet Polk
b.6-24-1941

Children:
e7c13e1. Teresa Ann Havard b.9-24-1964
Married 11-15-1981:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

17

Wayne Allen Needham

e7c13e2. Edward Louis Havard Jr
b.10-9-1967
Married 12-6-1985:
Melissa Bennett b.7-8-1968
Children:
e7c13e2a. Duston DeWayne Havard
b.2-24-1987
e7c13e2b. Female Havard

e7c13e3. Jennifer Ann Havard b.10-20-1976

e7c13f. Lloyd Allen Havard b.1-1946
Married: Diane ??
Children:
e7c13f1. Lloyd Allen Havard Jr
e7c13f2. Ricky Havard

e7c13g. Steve Havard
Married: Judy ??
Children:
e7c13g1. Kenny Wayne Havard
e7c13g2. Casidy Havard

e7c14. Murdock (Jay) Havard b.1-16-1919
Married 3-22-1946: Mary Shuckrow d.9-13-1977
Children:
e7c14a. Gerald Wayne Havard b.6-17-1948
Married 8-23-1975: Gloria Dianne Lutrick
b.1-17-1948
Children:
e7c14a1. Kimberly Anne Havard b.8-10-1977
e7c14a2. Mary Leigh Havard b.4-4-1981

e7c14b. Richard Jennings "Ricky" Havard b.1-8-1950
Married: Christy Ann Jenkins
Children:
e7c14b1. Amy C. Havard
e7c14b2. Bradley Scott Havard
e7c14b3. Richard Kyle Havard

e7c14c. Murdock Havard Jr
Married: Vickie Fontanto
Children:
e7c14c1. Joey Havard
e7c14c2. Murdock Havard III

e7c14d. William Roy Havard
Married: Sue Ellen Childra
Children:
e7c14d1. Ben Havard
e7c14d2. Drew Havard

e7c15. Lurline Havard b.12-30-1920
Married 9-17-1938: Thomas Napoleon Ashley
b.9-22-1914/d.10-24-1977
Buried Hopewell Meth Ch Cem., Sankum, MS

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

18

- e7c16. A. J. "Buster" Havard b.6-2-1922 Wilkinson Co., MS
Married 6-16-1944: Evelyn Dawson
b.5-31-1927 Amite City, MS
Children:
e7c16a. Iris Sherian Havard b.3-27-1945
Married 10-2-1964: Richard Earl Ash
- e7d. Carrie E. Havard b.circa 1878 Wilkinson Co., MS
Believed to have died young
- e7e. Robert Swint Havard
b.5-22-1881 Wilkinson Co., MS/d.6-28-1962
Baton Rouge, LA
Buried Baton Rouge, LA
Married 1-7-1904 Wilkinson Co., MS: Cora Wisner
b.3-4-1886/d.12-13-1956 Woodville, MS
Buried Enlow Cem., Wilkinson Co., MS
Fa: Andrew Jackson Wisner
Mo: E. Amanda Enlow
Children:
e7e1. Robert Clarence Havard b.10-5-1904/d.2-25-1963
Married: Maude McKey
e7e1a. Donald Havard
e7e1b. Jo Ann Havard
e7e1c. Henry Havard
e7e1d. Albert Havard
- e7e2. Dannie Clyde Havard b.12-24-1905/d.8-3-1951
Married: Elanor Lewis
No Children:
- e7e3. Wilbur Murdock Havard b.8-3-1908/d.9-25-1988
Baton Rouge, LA
Married 12-24-1927 Wilkinson Co., MS:
Doris Mae Felter b.8-12-1912 Wilkinson Co., MS/
d.6-7-1968 Metairie, LA
Both buried Enlow Cem., Wilkinson Co., MS
Children:
e7e3a. Barbard Mae Havard b.9-3-1929
Married: Bayard B. Bingham b.10-8-1920
- e7e3b. Wilbur Murdock Havard Jr b.10-25-1921
New Orleans, LA
Married: Beverly Machado b.4-11-1931
Children:
e7e3b1. Marie Havard
e7e3b2. Mithcell Lewis Havard b.1-10-1965
Married: Cindy Hebert
Children:
e7e3b2a. Mitchell Lewis Havard Jr
b.6-21-1977
e7e3b2b. Laci F. Havard b.9-3-1979
- e7e3b3. Douglas Wayne Havard b.4-19-1955
Married: Betty Sue Bond
Children:
e7e3b3a. Justin Havard b.11-19-1981

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

19

- e7e3b3b. Aaron Havard b.10-13-1984
- e7e3b4. Kenneth Allen Havard b.5-3-1956
Married: Pamela ?? Res: LA
Children:
e78e3b4a. Benjamin Havard
b.4-23-1981
- e7e3b5. Daniel James Havard b.4-17-1957
Married: Cindy ??
Children:
e7e3b5a. Brandon James Havard
b.9-20-1985
- e7e3c. Joyce Loraine Havard b.9-9-1934
Married: John W. Adams
- e7e3d. William Thomas Havard b.1-4-1942
New Orleans, LA
Married 2-13-1965 Picayune, MS:
Gaydell Hushfield b.9-20-1948
Morgan City, LA
Fa: Daniel Hushfield
Mo: Johnnie Mae Haley
Children:
e7e3d1. Sherri Ann Havard b.10-7-1967
Married: John Gabriel
- e7e3d2. Sandra Faye Havard b.8-18-1971
Married: Michael Todd Bates
- e7e3d3. Susan Flynn Havard b.12-17-1974
Married: Brett McLain
- e7e3d4. Stacie Marie Havard b.6-22-1977
- e7e3d5. Jack Joseph Havard b.9-10-1978
- e7e3e. Cynthia Ann Havard b.1-15-1952
Married: Teddy Lee
Children:
e7e3e1. Ahirley Stockstill Lee
- e7e4. Wisner Wyning Havard b.7-3-1912
Married: Vinnie L. Triggs
Children:
e7e4a. Robert Havard
e7e4b. Melba Havard
e7e4c. Cora Havard
e7e4d. Lawrence Havard
- e7e5. Annie Havard b.circa 1917 (1920 census)
- e7f. Grover Cleveland Havard b.12-29-1884 Wilkinson Co., MS/
d.3-15-1971 Centreville, Wilkinson Co., MS
Buried Smith Cemetery
Married 2-15-1913 Wilkinson Co., MS: Mary Smith
b.8-2-1884 Gloster, MS
Children:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

20

- e7f1. Julius Emerson Havard
b.10-12-1913 Gloster, MS/d.12-2-1988
- e7f2. (Twin Boy) Havard
b.10-12-1913 Gloster, MS/d.10-12-1913
- e7f3. Myrtle L. Havard b.4-22-1915 Wilkinson Co., MS/
d.6-30-1993 Centreville, MS
Buried Smith Cem., near Centreville, MS
Married: Cephas Bryant d.before 1993
Children:
e7f3a. Barbara Bryant d.before 1993
e7f3b. Mrs. Troy Pritchard
- e7f4. Maurice Havard b.6-25-1918 Gloster, MS
- e7f5. Marie Havard b.2-6-1925 Gloster, MS/d.2-10-1993
Gonzales, LA
1st Marriage 12-1-1944 McComb, MS:
Louie Otis Havard b.12-30-1916 Rosetta,
Wilkinson Co., MS/d.3-17-1984 Baton Rouge, LA
Co. L, 8th Inf, 4th Div, USA WWII
Survived Normandy Invasion on D Day
Both buried New Hope Haven Cem., Gonzales, LA
Fa: Otis Henry Havard
Mo: Georgia Virginia Brown
Children:
e7f5a. Shirly Ann Havard b.12-31-1945
Married 7-3-1965: Larry Thomas
e7f5b. Brenda Kay Havard b.2-14-1947
Married 5-9-1980: Gary Paul Domier
Res: Convent, LA '93
e7f5c. Marie Dianne Havard b.12-4-1949
Centreville, Wilkinson Co., MS
Married 3-16-1966 Amite, LA:
Emmett Wilton Smart
Res: Gonzales, LA
e7f5d. Robert Louie Havard b.1-9-1952
Married 9-1-1972: Paulette Chauvin
e7f5e. Laura Louise Havard b.5-8-1953/d.10-19-1953
2nd Marriage: Eddie Reynolds
e7f6. Robert Earl "Buddy" Havard b.7-22-1927 Gloster, MS
Sponsors Blue-grass Festival annually
on his land in Sept. near Gloster, MS
Married: ??
Children:
e7f6a. Leon "Buddy" Havard b.Wilkinson Co., MS
- e7g. Ernest Leon Havard b.7-30-1886 Wilkinson Co., MS/
d.12-27-1953 Cleveland, Bolivar Co., MS
Married 2-4-1909 Wilkinson Co., MS: Leona McCurly
(McCearley) b.3-2-1888/d.4-8-1976 Cleveland, MS
Both buried Cleveland, Bolivar Co., MS

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

21

Fa: Chester McCurly
Mo: Mary Elizageth Smith

Children:

e7g1. Chesley M. Havard b.circa 11-1909 Not on 1920
census

e7g2. Ellis Havard b.circa 1910

Married: Lillie Mae Lusk

Children:

e7g2a. Robert Carroll Havard b.5-29-1935 Boyle, MS
Married: Wilma Ann Suhr b.1-24-1936

St. Louis, MO

Children:

e7g2a1. Robert Eric Havard b.5-12-1960

Brentwood, MO

Married 12-28-1985 Centerville, OH:

Michelle Renee Garnier b.12-13-1961

e7g2a2. Michael Clay Havard b.4-28-1962

e7g2a3. John Ethan Havard b.1-5-1964

e7g3. Louis Havard b.circa 1912/d.1987 AR

e7g4. Ruthy Lee Havard b.circa 1915 Jefferson Co., MS

e7g5. Mary Elizabeth Havard b.10-18-1918 Jefferson Co.,
MS/d.2-5-1986 Durant, MS

Married 9-15-1935: Carman Strain b.8-21-1915

Montgomery Co., MS/d.6-20-1987 Kosciusko, MS

Restaurant owner

Both buried Vaiden, MS

Children:

e7g5a. LaDelle Strain b.2-6-1937

Married 10-28-1983: James Cade

e7g5b. Johnny Leon Strain b.7-19-1939

e7g6. Gervis Leon Havard

b.5-12-1922/d.7-11-1993 Amory, MS

Construction Foreman

Buried Cleveland, MS

Married: Mary Lee Lampard

Children:

e7g6a. Nina Kay Havard b.9-17-1942 Cleveland, MS

Licensed Nurse Res: Clarksdale, MS

1st Marriage 8-1958: William Monroe Horton

b.12-1937 Eupora, MS/d.12-1992 Vicksburg, MS

Buried Cleveland, MS

Children:

e7g6a1. William Leon Horton b.9-29-1959,

Cleveland, MS - M.D.

e7g6a2. Barry Wayne Horton b.9-1-1960

Cleveland, MS/d.9-29-1992 Columbus,

OH - M.D.

e7g6a3. Brian Fitzgerald Horton

b.11-15-1961 Cleveland, MS

Baptist Minister

2nd Marriage 8-29-1968 Cleveland, MS:

Jerry Lee Hubbard b.7-19-1943 Pope, MS

Fa: Dalton B. Hubbard

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

22

Mo: Fannie Mae Carr

Children:

e7g6a4. Jerry L. "Jay" Hubbard Jr
b.10-19-1969 Cleveland, MS
e7g6a5. Jeffrey Lynn Hubbard b.3-29-1971
Cleveland, MS

e7h. Sidney S. Havard b.3-22-1889 Wilkinson Co., MS
Married: Anna Springer
Buried Garden of Memories, Metairie, LA
No Children

e7i. Otis Henry Havard b.12-19-1891/d.12-24-1975 Centreville,
Wilkinson Co., MS Carpenter/Farmer
Buried Oaklawn Cem., Centreville, MS
1st Marriage 1-24-1915 Wilkinson Co., MS:
Georgia Virginia Brown b.1891/d.5-15-1936 Gloster, MS
Buried Rosetta, Wilkinson Co., MS
Fa: Jerry Brown
Mo: Anne Cavin

Children:

e7i1. Lloyd Havard b.12-20-1915 Rosetta, MS
Married 1-12-1940: Merle Sarah Jones
Children:
e7i1a. Marion Otis Havard
e7i1b. Robert Doyle "Bobby" Havard b.9-13-1943
Married: LaDonna Marie Stiles
Children:
e7i1b1. Gregory Doyle Havard b.5-21-1967
e7i1b2. Ginger Nicole Havard b.7-26-1975
e7i1b3. Jesse Garets Havard b.4-21-1981
e7i1b4. Jamie Lynn Havard b.3-23-1983

e7i2. Louie Otis Havard b.12-30-1916 MS Rosetta,
Wilkinson Co., MS/d.3-17-1984
Married 12-1-1944 McComb, MS: Marie Havard
b.2-6-1925 Gloster, MS/d.2-10-1993 Gonzales, LA
Both buried Hope Haven Cem., Gonzales, LA
Fa: Grover Cleveland Havard
Mo: Mary Smith
Children: See above under Marie Havard

e7i3. James Cleo Havard b.4-10-1918 MS
Married 3-25-1949: Garda Nichike
b.3-5-1925/d.3-25-1989 Buried Killeen, TX
Children:
e7i3a. David Havard d.5-1993 Buried Killeen, TX

e7i4. Aubrey Havard b.2-21-1920/d.8-16-1975
Buried Gloster Cem., Gloster, MS
Married 1-25-1947: Dossie Whittington
Children:
e7i4a. Wayne Havard b.2-4-1948 Centreville, MS
1st Marriage 6-5-1971 McComb, MS:
Janet C. Carr
Children:
e7i4a1. Kelly Suzanne Havard b.5-1-1976
McComb, MS

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

23

e7i4a2. Traci Lavren Havard b.2-12-1979
McComb, MS

2nd Marriage 1-6-1989 Memphis Tn:
Linda Tomlinson

e7i4b. Jennifer Ann "Jenny" Havard b.9-3-1949
1st Marriage: Dale Williams
Children:
e7i4b1. Russell Jared William b.1-25-1970
Natchez, MS
e7i4b2. Kimberly Virginia Williams
b.2-13-1974 Natchez, MS

2nd Marriage: Charles Story

e7i4c. David Keith Havard b.12-12-1957
Centreville, MS/d.3-5-1979
Buried Mary Springs Cem., MS

e7i5. Kenneth William Havard b.4-25-1921 Crosby,
Wilkinson, Co., MS
Birth Certificate: William Havard
Married 12-18-1943 Wichita, KS: Lois Bunch
b.3-5-1923 Jethro, Franklin Co., AR
Fa: Johnny A. Bunch
Mo: Rosa Ella Ridgeway

Children:

e7i5a. Betty Jo Havard b.12-3-1944
Married: Jack Thomas Finley b.2-22-1944
Children:
e7i5a1. Kevin Thomas Finley b.10-19-1988

e7i5b. Peggy Jean Havard b.12-11-1945
Married: ?? Hughes

e7i5c. Lois Kay Havard b.5-25-1947

e7i5d. Kenneth Wayne Havard b.7-14-1952 Wilkinson
Co., MS

e7i6. Wanzie Lee Havard b.10-28-1922 Rosetta, Wilkinson
Co., MS
Married 12-31-1947: Charles Herring

e7i7. Auline Havard b.11-29-1924 Rosetta, Wilkinson Co.,
MS Res: Memphis, TN
1st Marriage 2-8-1947 Tupelo, MS:
Louis Eldon Finch b.4-13-1928 USAF
Fa: Watt Finch
Mo: Mary Eunice Bowen

Children:

e7i7a. Cornelia Lynn Finch b.6-29-1950 Tachikawa,
Japan
Married 1-9-1971: W. C. McDaniel

e7i7b. Judith Louisa Finch b.10-6-1951 Tachikawa,
Japan

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

24

Married 5-19-1970: William Keith Gary

e7i7c. Deborah Susan Finch b.1-8-1953
Murfreesboro, TN
Married 12-22-1973: Richard David Beardsley

e7i7d. Richard Wayne Finch b.12-15-1954 Sewart
AFB, Smyrna, TN
Married 6-19-1993: Lee Ann Whitley

2nd Marriage 7-15-1968 Tampa, FL:
ALfred U. "Fred" LaCagnina b.5-22-1918
Passaic, NJ/d.7-5-1989 Memphis, TN
Diamond setter
Buried Memory Hill Gardens, Memphis, TN

e7i8. Bernice "Bunnye" Havard b.3-17-1926 Rosetta, MS
Married 12-31-1937 Centreville, MS:
Thomas Gresham Reed Jr b.8-15-1924/d.12-31-1982
Children:

e7i8a. Thomas Gresham Reed III b.9-23-1949
Centreville, Wilkinson Co., MS
Married 6-23-1970 Centreville, MS:
Mary Cameron

Children:

e7i8a1. David Thomas Reed b.9-2-1970
e7i8a2. Nicole Ann Reed b.3-16-1977

e7i8b. Danny Otis Reed b.9-6-1952 Centreville, MS

e7i8c. Karen Virginia Reed b.11-26-1953
Centreville, Wilkinson Co., MS
Occupation: Priest

Married 8-26-1972 Methodist Church,
Centreville, MS: Ernest Roland Priest

Children:

e7i8c1. Julie Elizabeth Priest b.10-21-1977
e7i8c2. Melissa Joy Priest b.10-6-1980

e7i8d. Billy Lee Reed b.3-15-196 Centreville, MS

Married 10-16-1991: Lou Floyd

Children:

e7i8d1. Melanie Joan Reed b.10-31-1992

e7i8e. Madelyn Carol Reed b.7-12-1963 Centreville,
Wilkinson Co., MS

e7i9. Glenn Havard b.7-5-1928 Rosetta, MS

Married 5-25-1951: Maxine Hindman

e7i10. Shelton Brown Havard b.6-20-1930/d.8-5-1982

1st Marriage 1951 or 1952: Shirley Maggard

2nd Marriage 4-20-1963: Dean Knight

e7i11. Betty Mae Havard b.10-8-1931 Rosetta, MS

Married 11-22-1949: Raymond Tomlinson b.2-22-1928

Reside: Clinton, AR

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

25

- e7i12. Billy Gene "B.G." Havard b.4-9-1933 Rosetta, MS
Reside: Grand Prairie, TX
Married 6-20-1954: Evonne Stiles
Children:
e7i12a. Billy Gene Havard Jr
e7i12b. LaDonna Marie Havard b.3-7-1957
Married: Robert Doyle "Bobby" Havard
b.9-13-1943
Fa: Lloyd Havard
Mo: Marie Sarah Jones
- 2nd Marriage of OHH 1948: Lydia W. Tarver b.6-9-1900
Gloster, MS/d.5-15-1974 Jackson, LA
Buried Oaklawn Cem., Centreville, MS
- e7j. Thomas "Tommy" Havard b.5-1896 Wilkinson Co., MS
Never Married
- e7k. Addie Havard b.Wilkinson Co., MS
e7l. Carey Havard b.Wilkinson Co., MS
e7m. Lena Havard b.7-1899 Wilkinson Co., MS/d.8-26-1976
Wilkinson Co., MS
Never Married
- e8. Thomas M. Havard b.8-1849 Farmer
(1910 Census - Wilkinson Co., MS)
Married: Margaret Alzean Northam b.8-1855
Mo: Martha ?? Northam b.4-1826 MS
Both died Wilkinson Co., MS
Children: 2
e8a. Louisa Havard b.9-21-1872/d.8-14-1963 Gloster, MS
Married 12-21-1889 Wilkinson Co., MS:
Robert Edward Tillery b.4-19-1868 Wilkinson Co., MS
/d.1-2-1940 Gloster, Amite Co., MS Farmer
Both buried Gloster Cem., Amite Co., MS
Children: 5/4 living
e8a1. Grady P. Tillery b.circa 1891
e8a2. Robert Ray Tillery b.5-1892
e8a3. Thomas M. Tillery b.12-1893
e8a4. Willie Hobson Tillery b.9-1898
- e8b. Leona Havard b.circa 1874
Married 12-25-1890 Wilkinson Co., MS: D. S. Hopkins
Children:
e8b1. Thomas J. Hopkins b.circa 1907
- e9. John David Havard b.4-1851/d.1941 Amite Co., MS
Married 1-13-1891 Franklin Co., MS:
Lydia S. "Liddie" Corban b.circa 1859
Children: 8 - 1910 Census
e9a. William Edward Havard b.1-1892 (?Kirk)
e9b. L. Ella Havard b.8-1893
Married: Grady Huff
e9c. Albert B. Havard b.1-3-1897/d.8-4-1900
e9d. Percy L. Havard b.3-1898

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

26

e9e. William Clyde Havard b.10-1899/d.11-23-1974 Baton Rouge,
LA

Buried Green Oaks Mausoleum (?Baton Rouge), LA
Married 2-25-1923 Wilkinson Co., MS:

Wilhelmina Lee "Willie" McCraine

Fa: Robert Lee McCraine

Mo: myrtis Tillery

Children:

e9e. William Clyde Havard Jr

Married: Sylvia Woodley b.Kent, England

Children:

e9e1. Deborah Havard

e9e2. Valerie Lee Havard

e9f. Leslie Havard b.1903

e9g. Clarence Havard b.1905

e9h. Larry John Havard b.6-13-1907 Franklin Co., MS/
d.7-22-1989 Baton Rouge, LA

Married: Donnis Rouge

e10. UNK Female Havard (? Martha - 1850 Census)

f. David Havard Jr b.circa 1810 Franklin Co., MS - Declared
incompetent in 1826 and died before 1835 in Wilkinson Co., MS
Cade Havard, administrator of David Havard, Sr., estate, was
granted guardianship of David Havard Jr on 7-28-1831.

ORIGIN OF THE HAVARD FAMILY OF SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI

(A MANUSCRIPT WITH ILLUSTRATIONS)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

Max Emery Miller
Mobile, Alabama
October 15, 1995

Origin of the Havard Family of Southern Mississippi

The Name

From Dictionnaire des noms de famille et prénoms de France published by Larousse:
HAVET (Normandie), "pic, crochet"; surnom de celui qui havait (creusait au pic);
matronyme HAVETTE; var. HAVOT; péjoratif HAVARD; hypocoristiques:
HAVRON (haveron), HAVRET .

This means that the original Norman name was HAVET. A havet is a pic (as in ax) or a crochet (as in needle). People with that name excavated soil (as in digging ditches) or tilled soil (a Middle Ages version of ploughing). French nouns are declined to indicate the feminine, thus a lady was/is a HAVETTE. HAVARD is a corruption , or debasement of the name (name, not people).

Gautier Havard de Grâce was born on the Côte de Grâce (Grace Coast) in the present Canton of Honfleur, Department of Calvados, Normandy, France, about the Year 1050.ⁱ Later, in Wales, his name was translated into English - Walter Havard (de Grâce).

The Côte de Grace, The Neighboring Town of Honfleur, and The Normans

The Côte de Grâce is located across the Seine estuary from LeHavre. The steep , rocky hills rise from the bay and at the top there is a large plateau encompassing more than a thousand acres. The Chapel of Notre Dame de Grâce sits on the hill and for hundreds of years, mariners have sought protection through the intervention of Our Lady. There is a Cavalry near the chapel which can be seen from miles away. From the Cavalry and nearby Mt. Joli, there are excellent views of Honfleur, below, and LeHavre, seven miles or so across the Seine Estuary.ⁱⁱ The plateau was the site of a Roman encampment during the time of Julius Caesar and there was activity there long before the port and town of Honfleur, about a mile

downhill, came into being. Honfleur, on the South side of the Seine estuary, and Harfleur on the North side, preceded the City of LeHavre by five hundred years.ⁱⁱⁱ

"In AD 911, the Northmen - the Vikings of Scandinavia - sailed up the Seine in their longboats. They were familiar with the river because they had ransacked settlements along its banks on previous invasions, including Paris, which they had besieged in AD 885. By now, too, some had chosen to live in this lush, more tolerable country instead of returning to their bleaker native lands."^{iv} King Charles III of France was unable to expel the Northmen from the mouth of the Seine in 911. The chief Viking, Hrolf, struck a deal with Charles and acquired the land that is now known as Normandy. The following year (912), Hrolf was baptized "Rollo." Until that time, these Northmen (mostly Norwegians) had been pagans and the French considered them barbarians.^v About one hundred and fifty years after Rollo's baptism, Gautier Havard was born in the vicinity of Honfleur.

On September 12, 1066, Duke William (William the Conqueror) gathered his army at Dives-sur-Mer, some twenty miles southeast of Honfleur, and set sail for Saint Valery-sur-Sommes before they crossed to England for the battle of Hastings and the conquest of England and Wales.^{vi} Gautier Havard was a knight of Bernard de Neufmarché, a half brother and lieutenant of Duke William.^{vii} Bernard and his twelve knights, including Gautier Havard, were a part of the Duke's army.

William won the battle of Hastings and the long reign of Norman kings began in England. After the death of William in 1087, his son Rufus became king William II. Many of the barons of England and Wales did not readily submit to the control of the Normans. It was not until about the Year 1092 that Bernard Newmarch (originally de Neufmarché), with the homage of his nephew, King William Rufus, obtained an army of Normans and besieged the town of Care Vong in Brecknockshire, Wales, and "with his own hands,"^{viii} slew the Prince of Brecknock, Blethin ab Mainarch. Bernard, now Barnard, had the town of Care Vong razed and, using the stones, built his castle on the Usk River at a location described as being some few yards below a mill called Usk Mill. An old deed of the date of 1406 in the hands of

Brecknock historian Theophilus Jones describes some lands which were thereby conveyed to one of the Havards of Cwrt John Young (a mansion formerly erected near the spot) on the north side of the Usk where Barnard constructed his castle.^x The castle was the beginning of the town of Brecon.

The Lord of Pontwillem

Having seized the county of Brecknock, Barnard bestowed Lordships on his twelve knights. To Sir Walter Havard he gave the Lordship of Pontwillem^x (William's Bridge - pont means bridge in French and Welsh). Pontwillem is located about one mile north of the Brecon Cathedral and, while the upper part, closest to the Cathedral and the town of Brecon, is being subdivided into residential lots (as of 1995), a part known as Lower Pontwillem is still rolling pastureland occupied largely by sheep. A cluster of buildings surrounded by trees is located off the main road and the original nine hundred year old (plus) stone house still stands in a somewhat bad state of repair. Another very old stone building which could have been a barn stands close by. A house constructed much later is occupied by the present owner, Mr. Trevor Walters (1995). He was in the process of restoring the original house into apartments in July, 1995.

Also in July, 1995, the Museum of Brecon was creating a new display room, the central piece being a Havard (fireplace) mantelpiece bearing the Havard coat-of-arms. According to Theophilus Jones' A History of the County of Brecknock, the last Havard to occupy Pontwillim was Thomas Havard, sheriff of Breconshire in 1549 and 1555. In 1543, this Thomas or another Thomas Havard (also a sheriff) lived at Cwrt Sion Young, a mansion on the left side of the road that leads from Brecon to Battle. That mansion appears to have once been surrounded by a moat. The residence at Pontwillem is simply a large stone farmhouse some distance on the right side of the road to Llandefaelog Fach and Lower Chapel (present Route B4520). The pont

in the name probably relates to a bridge over the River Honddu which flows on the east side of Pontwilleim and joins the Usk about two miles farther south.

The Havards grew in number and scattered to other parts of Wales. Some six hundred years later, and twenty generations after Sir Walter Havard, David and John Havard were born to John and Dorothy Morris Havard in Newcastle Emlyn in Carmarthenshire in the western part of Wales. A Havard pedigree chart in Mr. Jones history of Brecknock has a notation by the name of David Havard that he "went into Pennsylvania with his family in 1693." The pedigree chart did not name David's wife, who was Mary, but did indicate that John was married to the daughter of Thomas James and had issue. There is substantial evidence that John Havard (the brother), along with his father-in-law and their families, also joined the four thousand Welshmen who migrated to Pennsylvania between 1682 and 1700.

Pennsylvania and the Southern States

David and his wife, Mary, had children named John, William, and Ann, and possibly others. Ann married David Powell in the Merion Friends Meeting House on November 12, 1697^{xi}. A record of William's marriage was not found, but he acquired land from his mother in Merion Township in 1707 and the deed reads "William, son of Mary."^{xii} A record of John's marriages and his children, their birth, marriage and death dates is in the Family History Library in Salt Lake City.^{xiii} This John, the presumed son of David, who lived in Merion Township, Philadelphia County, and later in Chester County, was first married to Margaret, daughter of John and Elisabeth Lewis of Haverford Township, Chester County, on April 30, 1706. They had three children before Margaret died on February 15, 1712. John then married Sarah Evans in April, 1714. They had eight children.

John, the presumed son of David, did not marry Sarah Evans until 1714; however, the Friends' Philadelphia Monthly Meeting recorded the death of Mary, the daughter of John and Sarah Havard, on May 13, 1699.^{xiv} This would indicate that there was an older John Havard in

the Philadelphia area and that this (mother) Sarah was probably the daughter of Thomas James. In 1707, the same year that William acquired the land from his mother in Merion Township, a John Havard acquired land in Cheltenham Township in Philadelphia County. Thomas James is a common Welsh name, but in 1689 a "city lott" in Philadelphia was granted to a Thomas James.^{xv} At this point it might be well to mention that both Merion and Cheltenham Townships are now in Montgomery County. John, the son of David and Mary, sold his land in Merion Township in 1737 to Richard Hughes.^{xvi} The deed identifies him as John, son of David. He did not have a son named Thomas, but about the Year 1749 or 1750, one Thomas Havard arrived in South Carolina with twelve children.

In the colonial records of South Carolina, the Council Journal for 1751 has an entry on Page 368 which reads "Petition of THOMAS HAVART, lately come to settle in this province from Pensilvania. He has a wife and 12 children, and asks 700 acres on south side of Santee. So ordered." With twelve children in 1751, Thomas must have been born around 1700. There had not been a Thomas in this line of Havards since about 1570, so it is reasonable to assume that Thomas was named for his grandfather, Thomas James (the reader is reminded that this is also based on the assumption that John Havard of Newcastle Emlyn did come to Pennsylvania and that Thomas was his son). Thomas Havard's twelve children have not been identified. He was probably the grandfather of John and Charles Havard who were born in South Carolina and arrived in present day George County, Mississippi, in 1811. This John was born about 1775 and Thomas was most likely too old to have been his (and Charles') father. Because of the destruction of records by courthouse fires, particularly during the Civil War, a complete genealogical record is not possible; however, there are bits and pieces of information available in South Carolina and Georgia to give some assurance that Mississippi John and Charles were descendants of Thomas of South Carolina.

Religion

The progression of the Havards from paganism to Roman Catholicism to Anglicanism to Quakerism to their present status as Baptists and Methodists in the south and southwestern states is probably close to the religious history of most of their neighbors. The only difference is that one of the Havard ancestors participated in an historic event that caused a record to be made of himself and his family. Rollo, the Duke of Normandy, may have converted to Christianity, the religion the Vikings had traditionally brutalized, for political reasons, but at least he gave the faith his blessing. His second son, who succeeded him, set about restoring the churches and monasteries that had been damaged in earlier Viking raids.^{xvii} Many of the great cathedrals in western France and Great Britain were constructed during the reign of the Normans.

In the fourteenth century, the Havards built the Havard Chapel on the north side of the Chancel in the parish Church of Saint John the Evangelist, located by the Honddu river about one mile south of Pontwillim. At that point in time, all of the churches in Britain were Roman Catholic. The Church of England became the official church of Wales in 1536, but in the seventeenth century many Welshmen joined nonconformist movements, amongst them the Quakers. It was during this period that some of the Havards became Quakers, including those who came to Pennsylvania. The Methodist Church is presently the largest religious body in Wales.

The Diocese of Swansea and Brecon was carved out of the ancient See of St. David's soon after the Church in Wales was divided from the Church of England in 1923 to become a separate Province of the Anglican Communion. The Havards are connected with the Church in Wales because the chapel built by, and named for, their family is located in the Brecon Cathedral (formerly the parish Church of St. John the Evangelist), and also because a member of their family became a prominent bishop of the Welsh Church during this century. William Thomas Havard (1889--1956) was ordained a priest at St. David's Cathedral in 1913. He served as chaplain to the South Wales Borderers during World War I, he was Canon of the Brecon

Cathedral from 1930 to 1934, Bishop of St. Asaph's Diocese in north Wales from 1934 to 1950, and Bishop of St. David's from 1950 until his death in 1956. St. David, the patron saint of Wales, was born and buried at St. David's (located at St. David's Head on the Irish Sea). In the passageway between St. Thomas Becket's Chapel and the choir in the Cathedral, there is a large plaque with gold lettering stating that the gallery of the adjacent library was furnished in honor of Bishop Havard. There is a portrait of the bishop in the entrance way to the library. In earlier years, many of the religious made pilgrimages to St. David's. Now throngs come in tour buses. Bishop Havard is buried in the cloister of the Brecon Cathedral.

Twentieth Century Havards

The Côte de Grâce Havards spread to other provinces in France and to Canada. It was from Honfleur, the area where Gautier Havard was born, that Samuel de Champlain sailed for Canada in 1603. He founded Quebec some five years later, setting in train its subsequent colonization by four thousand Normans.^{xviii} This would explain the presence of Havards in Canada. Mr. Walters, the present resident of Pontwillim, reports that he receives periodic visits from Australian Havards in search of their roots. Of course, the descendants of David and John Havard from Newcastle Emlyn and possibly of other Welsh Havards live throughout the United States.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

Notes

ⁱ The place of birth of Gautier Havard de Grâce is indicated in his name (from Grâce). His name is given in Theophilus Jones' A History of the County of Brecknock. Gauthier, more commonly Gautier, is the French rendition of the English name Walter. Gautier is pronounced like the name of the town of Gautier at the mouth of the Pascagoula River in Mississippi, ie., GO-CHEY.

ⁱⁱ Discover Normandy, by Kim Naylor, published by Berlitz Publishing Co. Ltd., Oxford, p. 179.

ⁱⁱⁱ Histoire de la Ville et du Canton de Honfleur, par A. Catherine, Archiveuse de la Ville de Honfleur, (published in Honfleur in 1864), p. 46 - 47.

^{iv} Naylor, p. 47.

^v Catherine, p. 60 - 63.

^{vi} Naylor, p. 174

^{vii} "Towards a 17th Century History of Brecknock," an essay by Hugh Thomas (Brecknockshire), 1698, p. 38.

^{viii} Thomas, p. 38

^{ix} Jones, p. 61.

^x Jones, p. 61 and Thomas, p. 38.

^{xi} Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Hinshaw, Vol. II, Pa. and N.J., p. 544.

^{xii} "Index to Deeds, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, 1683 - 1743," by Charles R. Baker, Film Area, Family History Library.

^{xiii} Film No. 0020439, "Register of the Estate of John Dunlap," Family History Library, Salt Lake City.

^{xiv} Hinshaw, p. 373.

^{xv} Films No. 0981096 and 0981097, "Pennsylvania Land and Property, 1682 - 1759," Family History Library.

^{xvi} Baker., film.

^{xvii} Naylor, p. 48.

^{xviii} Naylor, p. 180.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

BIBLIOGRAPHY

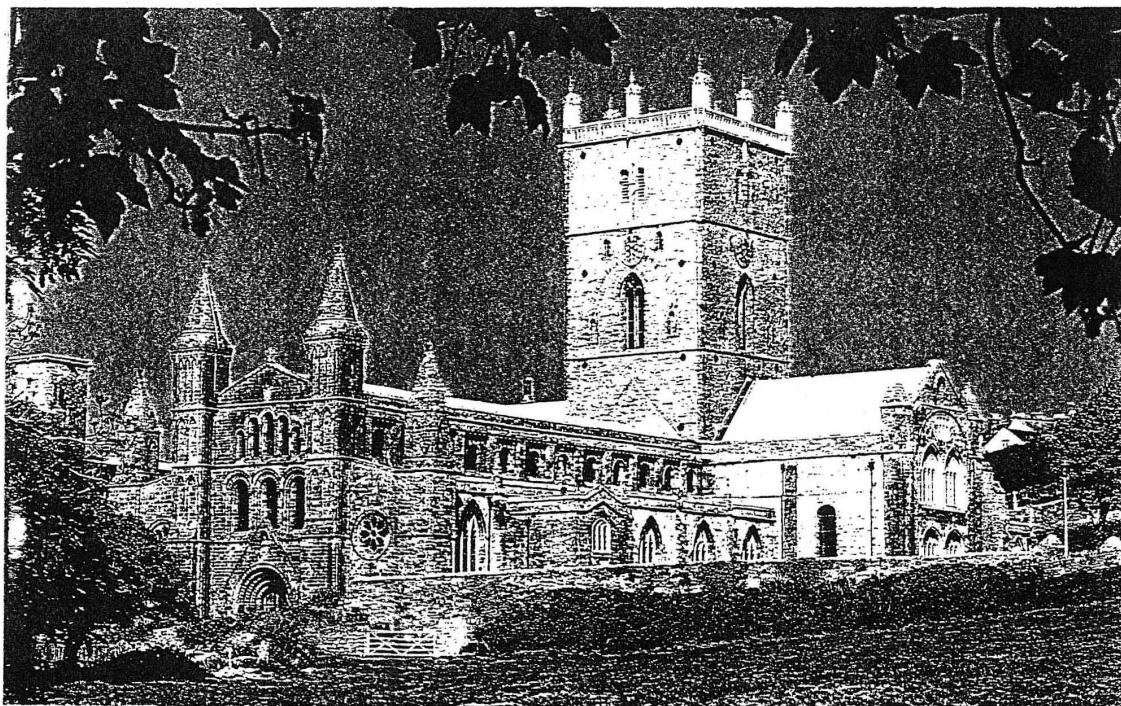
- Baker, Charles R., "Pennsylvania Land and Property Index to Deeds, Montgomery County, 1682 1743," Family History Library, Salt Lake City.
- Berger - Levrault Répertoire de généalogies françaises imprimées, Vol. 2.
- Catherine, A. Histoire de la Ville et du Canton de Honfleur, Honfleur, France, 1864, on film at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City.
- Evans, J. Wyn, Canon of St. David's Cathedral, text of Pitkin Guide for St. David's Cathedral, St. David's Head, Wales, 1994.
- Feiling, Keith, Professor of Modern History, Oxford A History of England, McGraw Hill Book Co., London, 1948.
- Jones, The Very Reverend Huw, Dean of Brecon, text of Brecon Cathedral guide, R.J.L. Smith & Associates, Much Wenlock, Shropshire, 1992.
- Jones, Theophilus, A History of the County of Brecknock, 1909 Edition, Brecon, Wales.
- Langer, William L., Professor of History, Harvard University, An Encyclopedia of World History, Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston, 1948.
- Librairie LAROUSSE, Dictionnaire des noms de famille et prénoms de France, Paris.
- Naylor, Kim, Discover Normandy, Berlitz Publishing Co. Ltd., Oxford, England, 1992
- Rees, William, (MA, DSC, FSA), "The Mediaeval Lordship of Brecon," an address presented to him by The Brecknock Society, 12 October 1968, A Brecknock Museum Publication, Brecon, Wales, 1968.
- Thomas, Hugh "Towards a 17th Century History of Brecknock," an essay, together with a copy of "The Rent Roll of the Borough of Brecon for the Year 1664," Brecknockshire, Wales, 1698
- Film of The Family History Library, Salt Lake City, "Pennsylvania Land and Property, 1682 - 1759" and "Register of the Estate of John Dunlap"



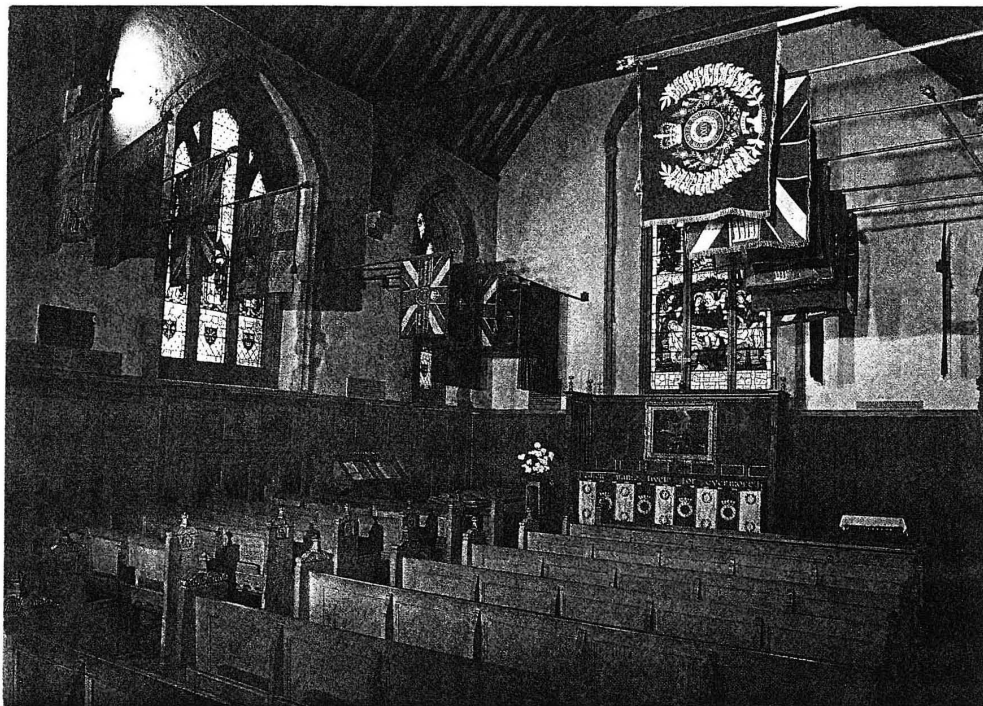
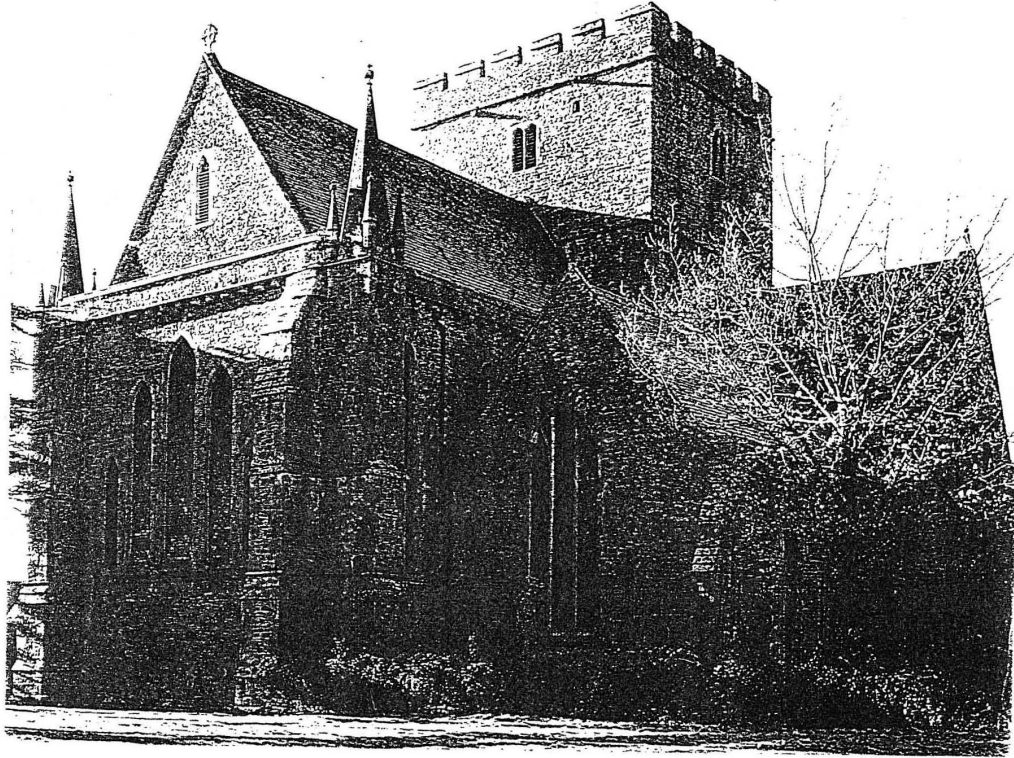
A PORTION OF A MAP OF PENNSYLVANIA IN 1687, REPRODUCED FROM AN ENGRAVING IN THE COLLECTION OF THE LIBRARY COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA. THIS EDITION OF THE MAP SURVEYED BY THOMAS HOLM AND PRINTED IN 1687 IS THE REDUCED VERSION PUBLISHED IN LONDON ABOUT 1700.



THE GRAVE OF BISHOP WILLIAM THOMAS HAVARD IN THE CLOISTER OF
BRECON CATHEDRAL



ST. DAVID'S CATHEDRAL, ST. DAVID'S, WALES

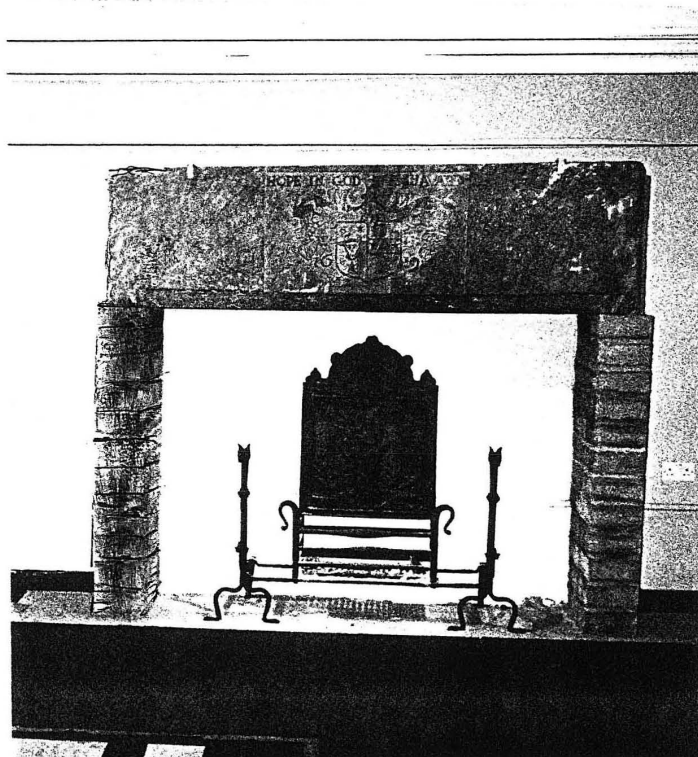


BRECON CATHEDRAL AND HAVARD CHAPEL

PHOTO SHOWS ABOUT FORTY
PERCENT OF THE ORIGINAL
PONTWILLEM RESIDENCE

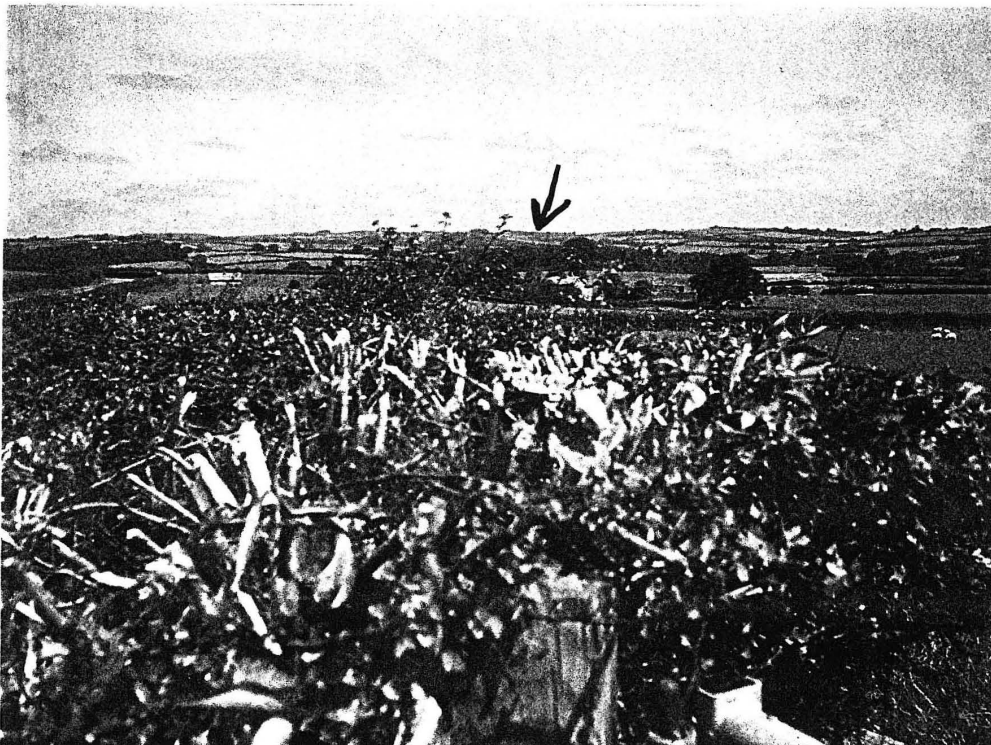


A HAVARD MANTLE
IN THE BRECON
MUSEUM. USE
MAGNIFYING
GLASS ON CREST -
HOPE IN GOD - HAVARD





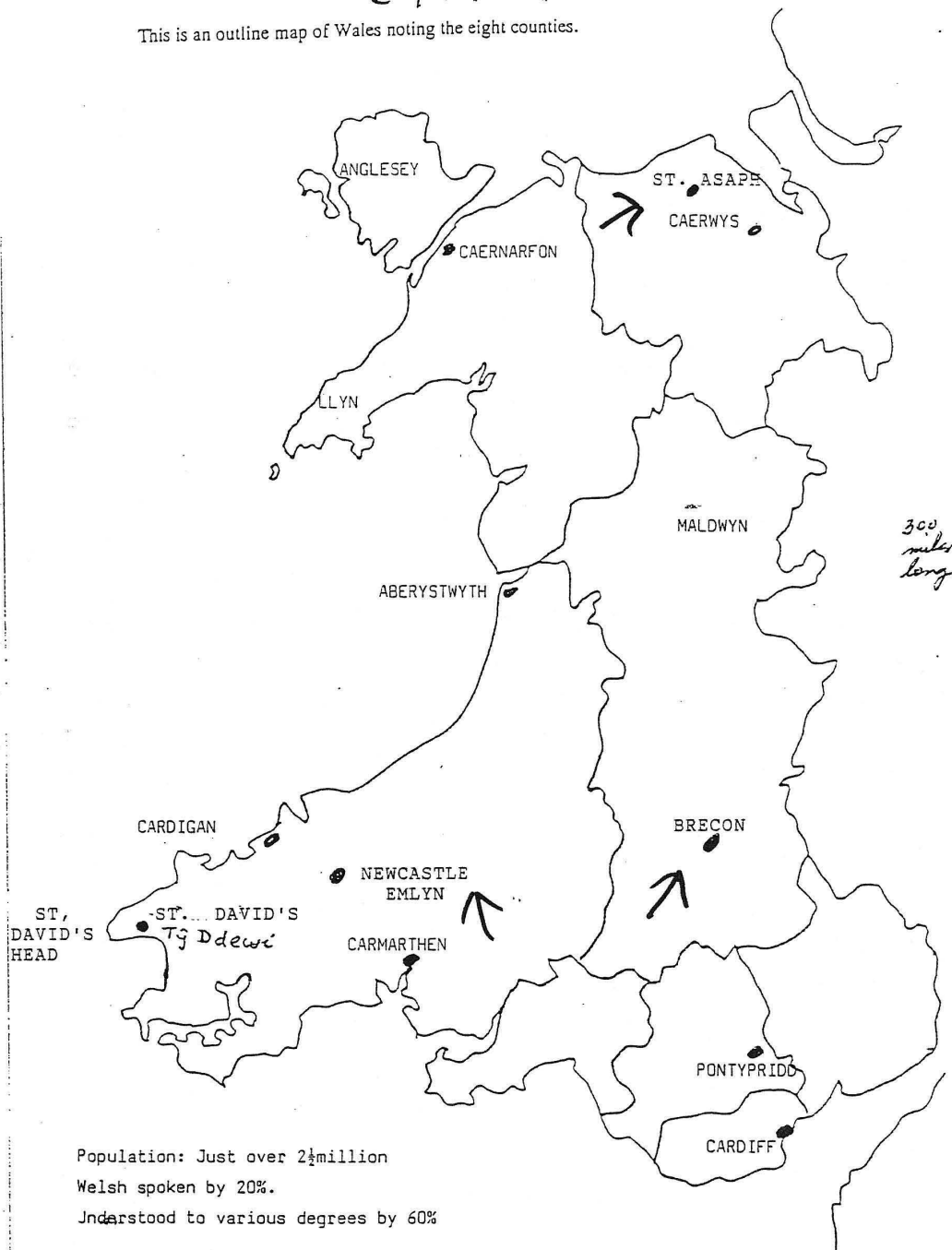
SUBDIVISION OF UPPER PONTWILLIM (THAT PART
CLOSEST TO BRECON AND THE CATHEDRAL)



LOWER PONTWILLIM FROM THE TOP OF THE HILL NEAR SUBDIVISION
(ARROW POINTS TO THE ORIGINAL BUILDINGS)

CYMRU

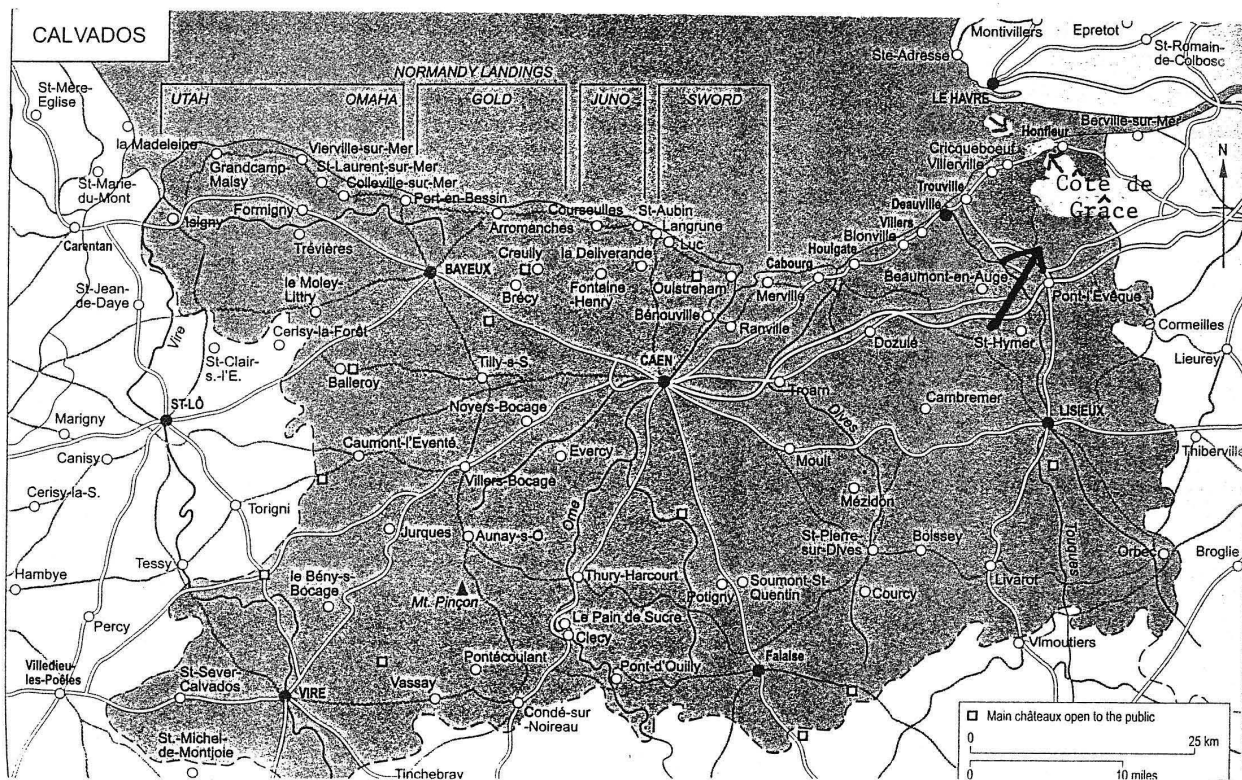
This is an outline map of Wales noting the eight counties.



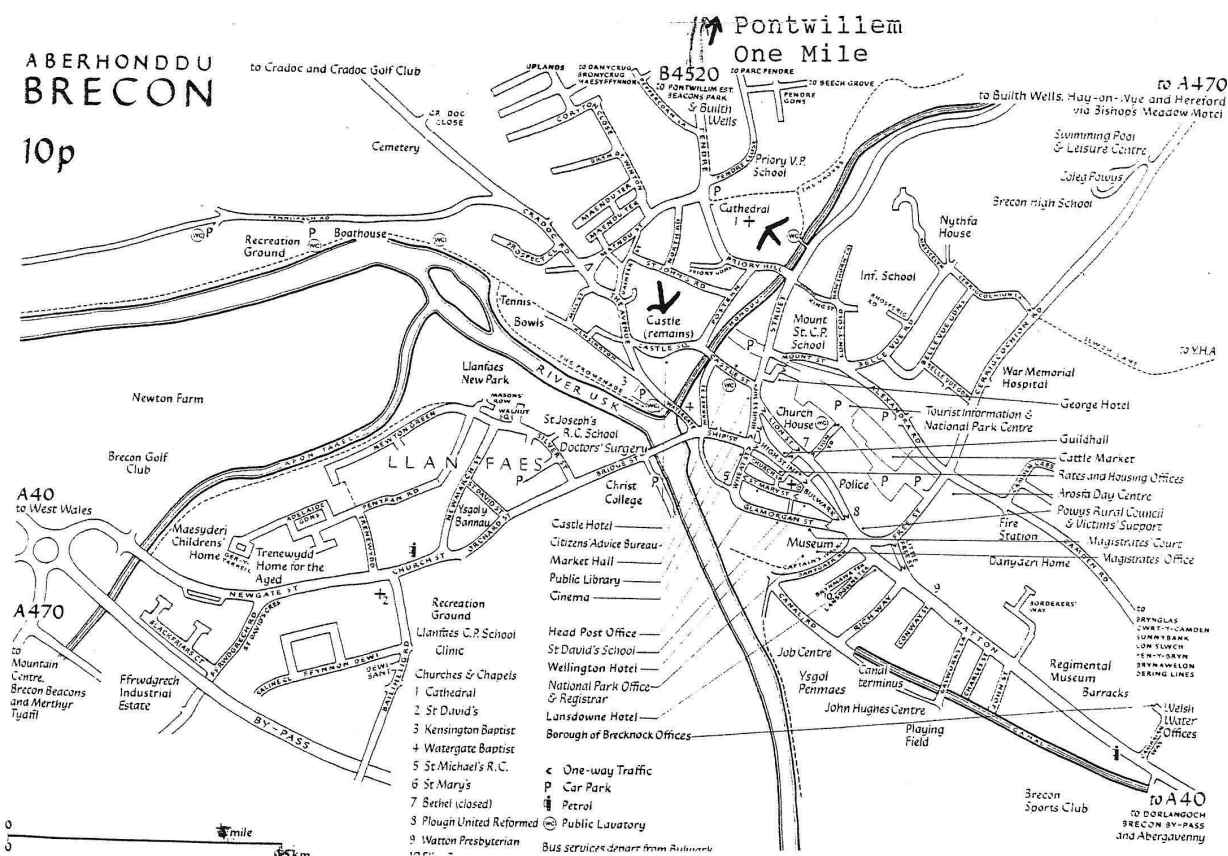
Population: Just over 2½million
Welsh spoken by 20%.
Understood to various degrees by 60%

COUNTRY OF WALES, UNITED KINGDOM
OF GREAT BRITAIN

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1



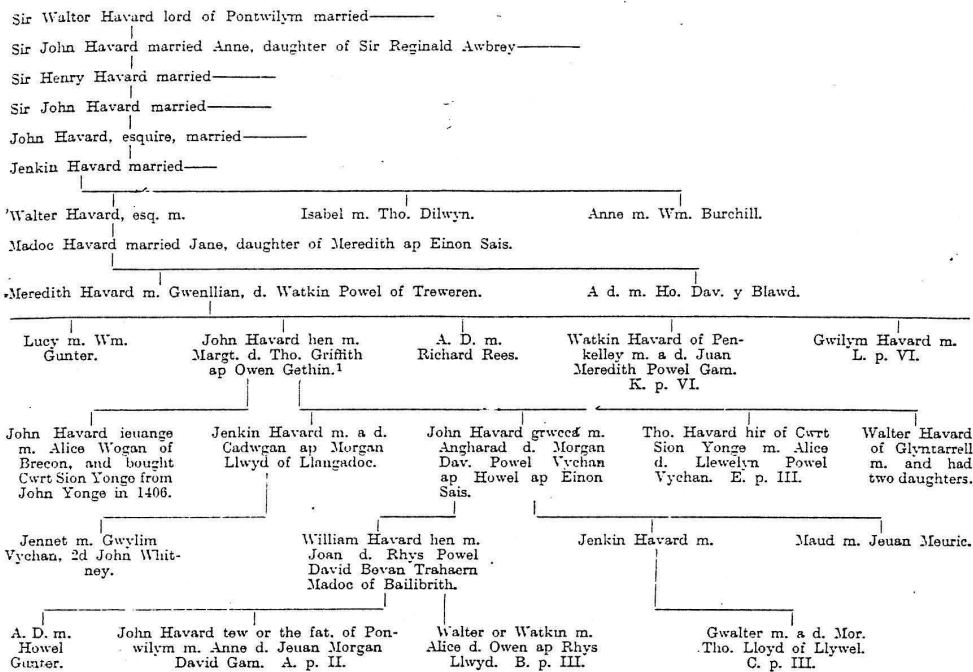
DEPARTMENT OF CALVADOS, NORMANDY, FRANCE



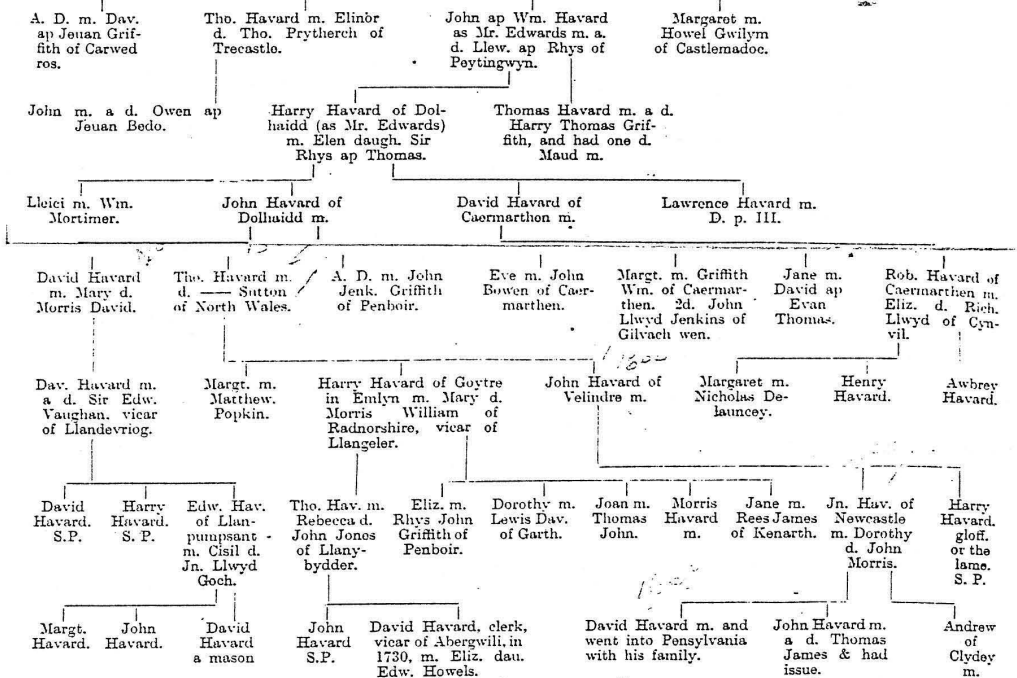
TOWN OF BRECON, WALES

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

HAVARD OF PONTWILYM, &c.



II. A. p. I. William Havard, son of John the fat, m. Joan d. Lewis ap Richard Gwin.



The first twenty generations of Welsh Havards in a fifty generation genealogical chart in Theophilus Jones' A History of the County of Brecknock.

HAVARD Family History

(David Havard & Rebecca ?Cade)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

DESCENDANTS of DAVID HAVARD
Probably not related to John & Charles Havard

David Havard b.before 1775/d.6-1825 Wilkinson Co., MS -
Settled on Spanish land grant (Section 67 near
Cranfield, MS) in 1803. After selling the
land in 1811 to William Wright he moved to
Section 22 near Rosetta, Wilkinson Co.,
MS, where he farmed until his death.
Old Natches District MS Territory
War of 1812 Veteran. Served 9 months as a
private in Lt. Col. Nixon's Rget, MS Militia,
1814.
Married: Rebecca Cade b.circa 1775/d.2-10-1835 Wilkinson Co., MS The
surname Cade is not certain, but implied.

Children:

a. Thomas (M. or S.) Havard b.circa 1791 GA/d.7-20-1868 Wilkinson
Co., MS Planter War of 1812 Vet.
Buried Havard Cemetery, Rosetta, MS
1st Marriage 3-6-1817 Adams County, MS: Lucinda "Lucy" Mock
b.circa 1798 SC/d.before 1860 Wilkinson Co., MS
Fa: George Mock

Children:

a1. John Havard b.1823
1st Marriage 11-21-1849 Wilkinson Co., MS: Adaline L. Coon
Children:
a1a. Daniel E. Havard
b.9-12-1852 Wilkinson Co., MS/d.4-29-1936
Buried Carter I Cem., MS
Married 11-21-1877 Wilkinson Co., MS: Ida J. Bryan

a1b. Lizzie S. Havard b.1854 Wilkinson Co., MS/d.1937
Wilkinson Co., MS
Buried Carter I Cem., MS
1st Marriage 2-13-1879 Wilkinson Co., MS: David Carter
2nd Marriage 3-2-1884 Amite Co., MS: Willis Wallace
3rd Marriage 1-7-1891 Amite Co., MS: Garnick Cain

2nd Marriage 9-4-1856 Wilkinson Co., MS: Cornelia Ellen King
b.1832

Children:

a1c. A. D. Havard b.1857 Wilkinson Co., MS

a1d. Anna J. "Annie" Havard

b.8-31-1858/d.11-24-1910 Sankum, MS
Married 9-11-1873 Wilkinson Co., MS: Murdock Havard b.8-
2-1847 Wilkinson Co., MS/d.1-22-1908 Sankum, MS
Enlisted CSA 4-1864. Served 13 months
in 11th and 17th Arkansas Inf. Regt.,
Co. A under Capt. Haynes and under
Col. John Griffith.
Surrendered at Citronelle, AL on 5-4-
1865 and paroled at Jackson, MS, 5-
13-1865.

Fa: William Havard

Mo: Elizabeth H. McCranie

Children: See below under Murdock Havard

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

2

- a1e. Thomas G. "Tom" Havard b.1859/1861 Wilkinson Co., MS
- a1f. Willie Havard b.1867 Wilkinson Co., MS
- a1g. Mattie Havard b.1869 Wilkinson Co., MS

- a1h. Lena E. Havard b.circa 1871
Married 12-6-1893 Adams Co., MS: P. A. Fulton

- a2. George Havard b.1826 Wilkinson Co., MS

- 2nd Marriage 4-19-1829 Adams Co., MS: Mary Six
Children:
 - a3. Jerry Havard b.1829 Wilkinson Co., MS
 - a4. William Havard b.1832 Wilkinson Co., MS

- a5. Rebecca Havard b.1835 Wilkinson Co., MS/d.Rosetta, MS
Married 11-18-1856 Wilkinson Co., MS: Thomas Peter Hazlip
b.1830/d.1903 Rosetta, Wilkinson Co., MS

- a6. Cassander Havard b.1838 Wilkinson Co., MS/d.before 1859
Married 3-23-1854 Wilkinson Co., MS: Robert Holmes
Children:
 - a6a. Eugenia M. Holmes b.8-1955 Wilkinson Co., MS/d.circa
1935 Wilkinson Co., MS
Married: Charles Harris

- b. Elizabeth Havard b.circa 1793 (?b.circa 1800)
Married Wilkinson Co., MS: Oliver Mock b.circa 1799 SC
Children:
 - b1. David Mock b.1822 MS/d.LA Buried LA
 - b2. William Mock b.1824 MS
 - b3. Anis Mock b.1825 MS
 - b4. Oliver Mock Jr b.1826 MS
 - b5. John Richard Mock
 - b6. Rebecca Mock b. MS

- c. Cade Havard b.1794/1800/d.3-13-1844 Caldwell Parish, LA
- Moved to Caldwell Parish, LA
This is probably a second marriage for Cade.
Married 9-13-1832 Amite County, MS: Rebecca Catherine Neal
b.circa 1815 Amite Co., MS/d.7-1857, Caldwell Parish, LA
Fa: Elisha Neal
Mo: Prisilla Jenkins

- Children:
 - c1. Clementine Havard b.7-23-1833 Amite Or Wilkinson Co., MS/
d.1-26-1908 Pollock, Grant Parish, LA
Married 3-4-1849 Caldwell Parish, LA: Quincy Anson Hargis
b.10-16-1925 Monticello, MS/d.6-25-1899 Pollock, LA
Both buried Pollock Cem., Grant Parish, LA
Fa: Richard Allen Hargis
Mo: Pennicula Mitchell

- Children:
 - c1a. Aurelius Gustavus Hargis b.9-28-1850 LA/d.2-11-1890
 - c1b. Richard Cade Wallpole Hargis b.3-2-1852 Winn Parish, LA
Buried Liberty Chapel, Willieana, LA
 - c1c. Ildefonso (Bine) Albinus Hargis b.4-20-1853/d.9-22-1886
Winn Parish, LA

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

3

Buried near Cocherham Cem., Winn Parish, LA
Married 12-30-1873: Louisa Alice Land b.8-26-1857,
Newnan, Coweta, GA/d.8-16-1932 Pineville,
Rapides Parish, LA

Buried Ruby, Rapides Parish, LA

Children:

c1c1. Rodney Anson Hargis b.3-27-1883, Winn Parish, LA/
d.8-9-1962 Pineville, Rapides Parish, LA

Married 12-21-1910 Washington, St. Landry Parish,
LA: Ollie Olivia Baker b.11-8-1887 Center
Point, Avoyelles Parish, LA/d.8-28-1953,
Alexandria, LA

Both buried Greenwood Cem., Pineville, LA

Children:

c1c1a. Ray Abbot Hargis b.10-8-1911

c1c1b. Jewel Vencin Hargis b.6-25-1914

c1c1c. Quincy Lee Hargis

Job: School principal Ret.

c1d. Lavonia Volinia Hargis b.3-1-1855 Caldwell Parish,
LA/d.9-9-1909 Pollock, LA
Buried Pollock Cem., Grant Parish, LA

c1e. John Quincy Anson Hargis b.4-27-1857 LA
Buried Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX

c1f. Susannah Angeline Hargis b.3-27-1859 LA/d.12-29-1935
Pineville, Rapides Parish, LA
Buried Pollock Cem., Grant Parish, LA

Never Married

c1g. Walter Scott Hargis b.12-23-1860 LA/d.circa 1865

c1h. Asa Jackson Winchester Hargis b.4-5-1863 Winn Parish,
LA/d.8-31-1937 Natchitoches,
Natchitoches Parish, LA
Buried American Cem., Natchitoches Par., LA
Married: Ella Matilde Fitts

Fa: Charles William Fitts

Mo: Charlotte Griggs

Children:

c1h1. Merthie Ella Hargis

Married: John Terrell White

c1h1a. Mary Elizabeth White b.8-29-1916 Karnack,
Marshall Co., TX

Married 12-27-1939 Shreveport, Caddo
Parish, LA: E. Jack Stutsman

c1i. Rebel Lee Hargis b.6-21-1864 LA/d.Terrell, Kaufman Co.,
TX

c1j. Eugene Maxmillian Hargis b.9-1-1866 LA/d.circa 1867

c1k. Perniccia Rebecca "Betty" Hargis b.9-4-1868/d.9-4-1868
or Cemetery mark 2-11-1869/d.9-2-1868
Buried Pelican Cem., DeSoto Par., LA

c1l. Lou Helen Hargis b.4-27-1870/d.1908

c1m. Rosilia Anson Hargis b.9-5-1873/d.1956

c1n. Katherine Florence Hargis b.1-3-1875/d.Shreveport, Caddo

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

4

Par., LA

Never Married

c2. John M. Havard b.circa 1840/1842 Caldwell Parish, LA/
d.4-6-1862
Pvt Co.I, 16th LA Inf., Enlisted 9-29-1-861, Camp Moore
Killed 1st day of battle at the Battle of Shiloh, TN
Ref: Records of Louisiana Confederate Soldiers, &
Louisiana Confederate Commands, Vol.III.
Married: Sarah Jane Cockerham b.6-17-1845/d.4-21-1885

Fa: John Cockerham
Mo: Rebecca Massey

Children: 1

c2a. John Cade Havard b.12-28-1861 Caldwell Parish, LA/ d.6-
13-1913 Castor, Bienville Par., LA
Buried Castor, Bienville Parish, LA

Married: Katie Maxwell b.5-4-1862/d.9-5-1948

Children: 6 sons

c2a1. John Cochram "Jack" Havard b.1-25-1887 Castor,
Bienville Par., LA /d.5-21-1962 Castor, LA
Married 5-2-1915: Minnie Ola Smith b.11-1884/
d.5-21-1986 Ruston, LA
Buried Riser Cem., Ruston, LA

Children:

c2a1a. John Twain Havard b.2-21-1919/d.2-6-1981
Alexandria, LA
Buried Greenwood Cem., Pineville, LA
Married: Mary ??

c2a1b. Duane Havard b.10-8-1924/d.5-22-1992
Buried Ebenezer Cem., Castor LA
Married: Louise ?? Res: Castor, LA 1994

Children:

c2a1b1. Margaret Havard
c2a1b1. Jackie Havard

c2a2. Robert Allen Havard b.7-18-1890 Castor, Bienville
Parish, LA/d.10-31-1963 Castor, LA
Married: Susie Guin b.10-3-1902/d.8-21-1988
Castor, Bienville Parish, LA
Both buried Castor, LA

Children;

c2a2a. Thomas Neil "Tom" Havard
b.9-25-1925 Castor, LA
1st Marriage 1948: Lucy Lea Plunkett
b.2-14-?? Castor, LA

Children:

c2a2a1. Carolyn Renae Havard b.10-19-1949,
Ringgold, LA
Married: J. Harman Chandler
b.5-19-1935

c2a2a2. Luther Cade Havard b.9-20-1951
Ringgold, LA
Married 3-1-1980 Shreveport, Caddo
Parish, LA: Anneal Osbon
b.12-26-1955 Quitman, MS

Children:

c2a2a2a. Douglas Cade Havard

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

5

b.9-18-1982, Bosier City,
Bosier Parish, LA
c2a2a2b. Amanda Meredieth Havard
b.6-10-1986 Shreveport,
Caddo Parish, LA

c2a2a3. Allen Neil Havard b.8-17-1953,
Riggold, LA
Married Shreveport, Caddo Par. LA:
Anne Rogers b.11-25-1954
Res: Bosier City, LA
Children:
c2a2a3a. Stuart Allen Havard
b.1-15-1979
Bossier City, Bossier Parish, LA

c2a2a3b. Dylan Travis Havard
b.5-28-1983
Bossier City, LA

c2a2a4. Sidney Andrew Havard b.6-22-1957
Ringgold, LA
Married: Lena Guest b.2-3-??
Res: Sinsboro, LA
Children:
c2a2a4a. Tiffany Renae Havard
b.8-2-1983 Bossier City, LA
c2a2a4b. Chance Hunter Havard
b.12-16-1987 Bossier City, LA

c2a2a5. Tommy Joe Havard b.3-8-1960
Ringgold, LA
Married: Pamela Dison b.1-16-??
Res: Bosier City, LA
Children:
c2a2a5a. Joseph Andrew Havard
b.11-20-1983 Bossier City, LA
c2a2a5b. Lindsey Rae Havard
b.2-9-1988 Bossier City, LA

2nd Marriage of TNH 7-24-1981 Gregg Co.,
TX: Patricia C. Gibson b.1-12-1923
Gregg Co., TX

c2a2b. Katie Lou Havard
Married 6-7-1946: J. R. Nelson b.5-26-1929
Bienville Parish, LA
Children:
c2a2b1. Joan Nelson b.5-7-1947
Married: Gerald Woodall

c2a2b2. James Neil Nelson
b.6-10-1948/d.6-10-1948
Buried 6-11-1948 New Ebenezer Bap.
Bienville Parish, LA

c2a2b3. Betty Jo Nelson b.1-6-1953
Married 6-5-1971: Steve Fowler

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

6

- c2a2b4. Ricky Lynn Nelson b.3-2-1955
Married 5-11-1974: Ann Vaughn
- c2a2b5. Donna Kaye Nelson b.4-13-1962
Married 2-16-1985:
Brian Foster Jennings
- c2a2b6. Andy Nelson b.12-13-1967
- c2a2b7. Angela Nelson b.12-13-1967
Married 6-9-1990:
Patrick Joseph O'Reilly
- c2a2c. W. T. Havard b.6-23-1932 Castor, Bienville
Parish, LA
Given name is initials only
Married: ??
Children:
c2a2c1. Jeff Havard
c2a2c2. Perry Havard
c2a2c3. Randy Havard
c2a2c4. Johnie W. Havard
c2a2c5. Anna Havard
- c2a2d. Bobby Ray Havard b.7-26-1945 Ringgold,
Bienville Parish, LA
Married 11-15-1970 Bossier City, Bossier
Parish, LA: Dorothy Huckabee
Children:
c2a2d1. Shannon Havard b.12-24-1967
Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA
Married: David Howard
- c2a2d2. Stephanie Havard b.7-4-1973
Blytheville, Miss Co., AK
Married: Robert Brian Allen
- c2a3. Frank Estele Havard b.8-10-1893 Castor, Bienville
Parish, LA/d.10-31-1965 Castor, Bienville
Parish, LA
Married 8-24-1916: Mary Elizabeth Hicks
b.12-11-1899/d.10-12-1981
Both buried Old Castor Cem., Castor, LA
Children:
c2a3a. Mary Nelwyn Havard b.5-2-1918/d.10-19-1984
Buried Zion Cem., Fairview Alpha, LA
- c2a3b. Ernie Maxwell Havard b.10-11-1921
- c2a3c. Dovie Louise Havard b.2-7-1924
Married: ?? Hamilton
- c2a3d. Lonnie Ray Havard b.1-10-1926/d.3-13-1986
Buried Old Castor Cem., Castor, LA
- c2a3e. Mabel Estelle Havard b.8-6-1930

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

7

- c2a3f. Ruby Fern Havard b.6-2-1932
Married: ?? Allison
- c2a3g. Elizabeth Ann Havard b.1-21-1941
Married: ?? Tuggle
- c2a3h. Helen Marie Havard b.7-20-1944
Married: ?? Jinks
- c2a4. Cade C. Havard b.3-14-1895 Castor, Bienville
Parish, LA/d.1-3-1978 Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA
Gave himself the middle initial in later years
Married: Mabel Vernon b.8-29-1898
Children: None - Reared Luther Cade Havard
- c2a5. Henry Oden Havard b.8-7-1897 Castor, Bienville
Parish, LA/d.5-24-1969 Castor, LA
WW I - Medic
Married: Leola Smith
Children:
c2a5a. Emily Katherine Havard b.7-4-1938 LA
Married: William Benson
- c2a5b. Shelton Wiley "Bud" Havard b.10-4-1939 LA
c2a5c. Morris Oden Havard b.8-27-1941 LA
c2a5d. Julius Knighton Havard b.11-11-1943 LA
c2a5e. Huey Pierce Havard b.10-15-1947
c2a5f. Daniel Wayne Havard b.10-30-1953 LA
- c2a5g. Bertha Bernice Havard b.8-7-1957 LA
Married: ?? Waites
- c2a5h. Debra Fay Havard b.10-15-1961
- c2a6. Julius Knight Havard b.9-4-1899 Castor, Bienville
Parish, LA/d.2-27-1986 Castor, LA
Buried Old Castor CLem., Castor, LA
Married: Bertha Lee Guest
Children: None
- c3. Louise Priscilla Havard b.circa 1843
- c4. Julia Cade Havard b.circa 1844 Caldwell Parish, LA/
d.9-28-1851 Caldwell Parish, LA
Buried Caldwell Parish, LA
- d. Louisa D. Havard b.1804 Franklin Co., MS/1810
1st Marriage 1-2-1828 Wilkinson Co., MS: Charles Baldwin Haynes
b.circ 1797
Fa: Bythell Haynes Sr
Mo: Lucy ??
- 2nd Marriage 3-16-1857 Wilkinson Co., MS: George Longmire
Fa: William Longmire Sr
Mo: Emeline Ann Goode
- e. William Havard b.7-5-1807 Franklin Co., MS/d.1-25-1852 Wilkinson
Co., MS

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

8

Married 11-29-1832 Wilkinson Co., MS:

Elizabeth H. McCranie/McCraney
b.7-12-1812/d.1-6-1895 Wilkinson Co., MS
Both buried near Rosetta, Wilkinson Co., MS
Fa: Murdock McCranie
Mo: Elizabeth Shaw

Children:

e1. Elizabeth V. Havard b.1832

Married 2-26-1851 Wilkinson Co., MS: Albert Mock

e2. Cade (Tom - 1920 Census) Havard b.2-7-1835/d.12-10-1920

Knoxville, Franklin Co., MS
Buried Knoxville Meth. Cem., Franklin Co., MS
1st Marriage 2-25-1856 Amite County, MS: Margaret E. Bonds
b.1-8-1839/d.11-13-1892
Buried Bunckley Cem.
Fa: Dudley Washington Bonds
Mo: Loretta C. Faust

Children:

e2a. William M. Havard b.circa 1856 MS/d.before 1919

1st Marriage 3-13-1879 Franklin Co., MS: Dinah Ewell

b.1862 MS

2nd Marriage 8-10-1885 Franklin Co., MS: Rebecca Corban

b.1-12-1866/d.12-14-1953 Franklin Co., MS

Buried Gloster Cem., Gloster, MS

Fa: Elisha Corban

Mo: Julia Ann Osteen

Children:

e2a1. Leuretta C. Havard b.4-7-1871 Amite Co., MS/

d.6-6-1915

(May also be known as "Katherine.")

Married 12-17-1895 Franklin Co., MS:

John Hazard Raner

e2a2. Cade Nathaniel Havard b.1880 MS/d.1952

1st Marriage 1901 Amite Co., MS: L. A. Reeves

2nd Marriage 7-31-1904 MS: Allie I. Ford

Children:

e2a2a. William Wallace "Son" Havard b.1-14-1911

Franklin Co., MS/d.7-22-1993 Natchez, MS

Buried Providence Cem., Franklin Co. MS

Married: ?? Humes

Children:

e2a2a1. James Havard Res: Natchez, MS

e2a2a2. Hilton Havard Res: Natchez, MS

e2a2a3. Wayne Havard Res: Knoxville, MS

e2a2a4. Willie Havard Res: Nashville, TN

e2a2a5. Ruthie Havard Res: Natchez, MS

Married: ?? Shiers

e2a2a6. Betty Havard Res: Brookhaven, MS

Married: ?? Smith

e2a2a7. Barbara Havard Res: Brookhaven, MS

Married: ?? Corkern

e2a2b. Julius Havard b.Franklin Co., MS

Res: Knoxville, MS

e2a2c. Ellie Havard b.Franklin Co., MS

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

9

Res: Knoxville, MS

Married: ?? Shell

e2a2d. Florence Havard b. Franklin Co., MS

Res: White Apple, MS

Married: ?? Graves

e2a3. Nora Melissa Havard b. 12-27-1882/d. 6-17-1964

Married 12-19-1900: J. Graves Aldridge

e2a4. Leona Havard b. 1885 Amite Co., MS/d. 1971

Married 12-24-1903: Walter T. Thomas

e2a5. Dudley C. Havard

b. 12-12-1891 Amite Co., MS/d. 7-19-1963

Buried Talbert Cem., Amite Co., MS

Twin

1st Marriage 1925: Maggie Bass

2nd Marriage: Marjorie Taylor b. Amite Co., MS

Children:

e2a5a. Hillery Dale Havard

e2a5b. Mildred Havard

e2a6. Tully Clifton Havard b. 12-12-1892/d. 12-17-1951

Amite Co., MS -Twin

Buried Mt. Vernon Meth. Cem., Amite Co., MS

Married 1915: Euna Belle Pool b. circa 1897

e2a7. William Lee Havard b. 1-9-1896 Franklin Co., MS

/d. 6-30-1983 Adams Co., MS

Married 2-9-1919 Amite Co., MS: Sarah Addie Reeves

b. 10-12-1903

Both buried Roseland Cem., Gloster, MS

Fa: Thomas Walter Reeves

Mo: Arie Mattie Anders

Children:

e2a7a. Edward Gurvis Havard b. 3-8-1920

Married: Billie Jean Rollison Clark

Children:

e2a7a1. Jeannine Havard

e2a7a2. Eddie Havard

e2a7b. Walter Lee Havard b. 12-25-1922

Married 2-11-1944 Liberty, MS:

Lorraine Brown

Children:

e2a7b1. Walter Lee Havard Jr

e2a7b2. Joseph Calvin Havard b. 1-6-1949

e2a7c. Gladys Josephine Havard b. 10-12-1927

Amite Co., MS

Married 8-9-1945 Amite Co., MS:

William Leonidus Umberger Jr

b. 8-6-1920/d. 4-1-1982

Children:

e2a7c1. Brenda Olivia Havard Umberger

b. 9-29-1946

e2a7c2. Jo Lynn Havard Umberger b. 1-9-1949

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

10

Married: Brent Gore b.6-14-1950

e2a7d. Carrol James Havard b.12-25-1929

Married: Margie Willingham

Children:

e2a7d1. Mike Havard

e2a7d2. Kathy Havard

e2a7d3. Patty Carol Havard

e2a7d4. Ruth Gail Havard

e2a7d5. Britt Havard

e2a7e. John Stanford Havard b.11-24-1930 Amite

Co., MS

1st Marriage 8-31-1955 Liberty, MS:

Hazel Marie Duet b.9-22-1933

Fa: Gilbert Duet

Mo: Fortuna Gisclair

Children:

e2a7e1. Charlotte Mary Havard b.3-4-1957

Thibodeaux, LA

e2a7e2. John Stanford Havard Jr b.7-5-1958

Baton Rouge, LA

Mechanic

Married 7-28-1989 Natchez, MS:

Stephnie Rand b.11-11-1968

Natchez, MS

Children:

e2a7a2a: John Trey Havard

b.3-11-1990 Natchez, Adams Co., MS

e2a7a2b. Kristen Havard

b.10-24-1991 Natchez, Adams Co., MS

e2a7e3. Shelly Ann Havard b.11-15-1963

Natchez, Adams Co., MS

e2a7e4. Julie Marie Havard b.2-19-1969

Natchez, Adams Co., MS

2nd Marriage: Lillian Conway

e2a7f. Otis Guysell Havard b.10-11-1934

Married 6-27-1959 Concordia Parish, LA:

Doris Rhodes

Children:

e2a7f1. Otis Guysell Havard Jr b.6-05-1960

e2a7f2. Ronnie Havard b.3-21-1962

e2a7g. May Camille Havard b.7-31-1936

Married 4-20-1956: Willard Partridge

Children:

e2a7g1. Jubal Lee Havard Partridge

e2a7g2. Darlene Havard Partridge

e2a7g3. Todd Havard Partridge

e2a8. Maggie Havard b.7-31-1902/d.3-28-1982

Buried Roselawn Cem., Amite Co., MS

Married 1-18-1919 Amite Co., MS:

William Lee Reeves

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

11

Children:

e2a8a. Morris Havard Reeves
e2a8b. Willie J. Havard Reeves
e2a8c. Dorothy Dean Havard Reeves

e2b. Dudley R. Havard b.circa 1859/d.before 1910 Farmer
Married 3-13-1883 Franklin Co., MS: Celia E. Middleton
b.circa 1866/d.after 1941
2nd Marriage circa 1905: James L. Ervin
b.circa 1865 IN - Hinds Co., MS
Occ: Marble works

Children: (1900 Census)

e2b1. Lula Havard b.4-1884
Married: ?? Ashley

e2b2. Eva Havard b.10-1890
?? Mrs. J. B. Crawford Res: Mobile, AL

e2b3. Ralph Havard b.3-1894

e2b4. Mary Havard b.12-1896 (1910 Census b.1899)
?? Mrs. J. T. Gonia Utica MS

e2b5. T. Havard b.4-1899 (son)

e2b6. William Foutz "Bill" Havard b.circa 1902 Franklin
Co, MS/d.3-13-1958
Buried Pine Crest Cem., Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
Married 7-11-1941 George Co., MS 7/172:
Norma Inez Havard b.8-16-1914
Shipman, George Co., MS
Fa: Lyman Wert Havard
Mo: Leila Vermelle Moffett

Children:

e2b6a. Celia Louise Havard b.8-12-1943
Married 12-23-1961 Mobile Co., AL 100/3149:
Errol Lee Sweetser b.7-24-1941
Fa: Wilmer Terrell Sweetser
Mo: Ethel Agnes Clark

e2b6b. Norman Allan Havard b.1-26-1946
Married 6-11-1965 Escambia Co., AL 11/174:
Brenda Joyce Dyson b.10-6-1945
Fa: Comer Lee Dyson
Mo: Eunavay Gulsky

e2c. Idora Ella Havard b.2-8-1863/d.12-22-1924
Married 2-20-1883 Knoxville, TN: Horace G. Butler b.1860
Retail Merchant

Children:

e2c1. Nora Havard Butler b.12-27-1882/d.6-17-1914
Following from 1900/1910 Census 7-1-1900)
e2c2. E. H. Butler 12-1883 (son)
e2c3. Clyde Butler b.2-1891
e2c4. Rufus E. Butler b.2-1894
e2c5. Mary E. Butler b.3-1897
e2c6. Horace Butler Jr b.3-1900
e2c7. Maurice Butler b.3-1900

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

12

- e2c8. Ella A. Butler b.circa 1904
- e2d. Addie Havard b.circa 1866
- e2e. Melissa (?Selestine Havard Raynor) Havard b.circa 1871
- e2f. Pearl (Perla) Havard
b.circa 1878 Franklin Co., MS/d.before 1919
Married 12-10-1896 Franklin Co., MS (?Baton Rouge, LA):
Frank B. McNeely
- e2g. Cade N. Havard b.1880/d.1952
Married 7-31-1904: Allie I. Ford
- e2h. Lonnie Havard b.after 1880
- 2nd Marriage 12-13-1893 Wilkinson Co., MS: Annie E. Henderson
Children:
- e3. Robert Havard b.1838/d.before 1884
Married 10-4-1877 Wilkinson Co., MS: Martha E. Ogden
2nd Marriage 9-25-1884 Franklin Co., MS:
F. L. Middleton b.3-1825 Farmer
Children: Franklin Co., MS
1. Benjamin Middleton b.1-1887
2. C. L. Middleton b.2-1889 (Dau.)
3. E. J. Middleton b.3-1891 (Dau.)
4. Myrtis Middleton b.1-1893
5. Amanda Middleton b.4-1895
6. Estelle Middleton b.2-1898
- Children:
- e3a. Joe Ella Havard b.circa 1879 (1880 Census Hinds Co., MS)
- e3b. William R. Havard b.5-1883
- e4. Mary Ann Havard b.1840
Married 6-8-1854 Wilkinson Co., MS: Wesley McKey
- e5. Rebecca Jane Havard b.1844 Wilkinson Co., MS/d.6-19-1913
Married 6-5-1862 Wilkinson Co., MS: Benjamin C. Rogers
- e6. Lavinia J. Havard b.1845
Married 10-18-1866 Franklin Co., MS: Percival F. Ford
- e7. Murdock Havard b.1847 Wilkinson Co., MS/d.1-22-1908 Sankum,
MS
Named for his grandfather, Murdock McCranie
Married 9-11-1873 Wilkinson Co., MS: Anna J. Havard
b.8-31-1858 Wilkinson Co., MS/d.11-24-1910 Sankum, MS
Fa: John Havard
Mo: Ellen King
- Children:
- e7a. Hattie L. Havard b.circa 1874
Married 2-21-1895 Wilkinson Co., MS: C. A. Weaver
b.circa 1860 Missouri
Children: 1920 Census Wilkinson Co., MS
e7a1. Alvin J. Weaver b.circa 1899
e7a2. Charlie Weaver b.circa 1900
e7a3. Annie Weaver b.circa 1902
e7a4. Nellie Weaver b.circa 1905

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

13

- e7b. Rebecca Havard (??b.6-12-1876 Wilkinson Co., MS)
- e7c. William M. "Willie" Havard b.10-27-1876 Crosby,
Wilkinson Co., MS/d.9-30-1968 MS
Married 5-6-1895 Wilkinson Co., MS:
Reva Irene "Rosa" Ashley
b.8-22-1878/d.10-11-1953 Wilkinson Co., MS
Both buried Hopewell Meth. Ch. Cem., Sankum, MS
Children: 2
- e7c1. Mamie Mae Havard b.3-16-1896 MS/d.8-10-1971
Married before 1920: Shannon St. Claic Joseph
b.8-29-1894/d.4-15-1966
Both buried Hopewell Meth. Ch. Cem., Sankum, MS
- e7c2. Juanita Geneva "Nita" Havard b.1-6-1899/1898 MS
Res: St. Helena Parish Nursing Home, LA
Married 1926: John David Redmond
b.9-30-1905/d.3-25-1972
Buried Greensburg, LA
Children:
e7c2a. Rosalie Virginia Redmond b.9-2-1927 LA
e7c2b. Edward Andrew Redmond b.9-20-1928 LA
e7c2c. Hazel Inez Redmond b.1-7-1933 LA
Married 2-6-1981: Paul Ray Allen
b.4-6-1931/d.1-18-1993
Buried Greensburg, LA
- e7c3. Kirk Edward "Jack" Havard b.9-20-1900
Married 4-30-1923 Wilkinson Co., MS: Eunice Enlow
b.1905/d.1932
Both buried Hopewell Meth. Ch. Cem., Sankum, MS
Children:
e7c3a. Willie Mae Havard
e7c3b. Hazel M. Havard
Married: Jake Haslip
e7c3c. Pauline Havard
Married: Maurice Day
Children:
e7c3c1. Kay Day
e7c3c2. Morris Day
e7c3d. C. J. Havard d.1992
Buried San Antonio, Bexas Co., TX
Married: Betty ??
Children:
e7c3d1. Alvin Glennis Havard
Married: Sadie ??
- e7c4. Harold Havard b.7-4-1905/d.9-10-1973 - Twin
Married 7-1-1923 Wilkinson Co., MS: Anne Phipps
b.11-4-1906/d.11-15-1938
Both buried Natchez, Adams Co., MS
Children:
e7c4a. Gertherine Havard b.6-8-1924/d.7-15-1977

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

14

- Buried Natchez, Adams Co., MS
Married 4-25-1942: James Harold Bradley
- e7c4b. Lorraine Havard b.4-25-1925/d.1993
Married 6-21-1945: Richard V. Smith
d.6-14-1986
Both buried Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA
- e7c4c. Ettie Mae Havard b.12-28-1926
Married 6-23-1946: Paul Z. Brewer
- e7c4d. Martha Dale Havard. b.8-24-1929
Married 5-14-1947: Johnny Harris
- e7c4e. Laverne Havard b.1-11-1932/d.6-3-1964
Buried Gloster Cem., Gloster, MS
- e7c4f. Harold Havard Jr b.3-30-1937/d.8-23-1991
Buried Dayline, LA
Married 5-9-1960: Alice Dick
- e7c4g. James Woodrow Havard
b.5-28-1939/d.5-13-1984
Buried Sones Chapel, McNeil, MS
Married 1958: Myrtis M. Ogden
Children: None
- e7c4h. Annie Lee Havard b.8-15-1941
Married 17-15-1961: Tony Bass
Children:
e7c4h1. Tony Bass Jr
- e7c5. Hermon Havard b.7-4-1905/d.5-5-1963 Gloster, MS
Twin with Harold Havard
Buried Gloster Cem., Gloster, MS
Married: Dorothy Mundy
- e7c6. Luther Havard
b.11-15-1907 Wilkinson Co, MS/d.1-10-1992
Married: Ruby Parker b.6-9-1909/d.1-28-1988
Both buried Woodville, MS
Children:
e7c6a. Margaret Havard b.7-17-1928
e7c6b. Unknown child
e7c6c. Billy Jean Havard
- e7c6d. James Lee Havard b.7-20-1934
Married: Peggy Byrd
Children:
e7c6d1. Terry Wayne Havard
Married: Angie Smith

e7c6d2. Debra Havard
e7c6d3. James Lee Havard Jr
e7c6d4. Randy Havard b.2-20-1962
e7c6d5. Shirley Havard
- e7c6e. Sammy Lee Havard b.2-23-1941

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

15

Married 11-15-1966: Brenda Carrey
Children:
e7c6e1. Teresa Havard b.5-4-1968

e7c6f. Patricia Havard b.12-1-1948
Married 5-4-1968: Charles A. Evans Jr

e7c7. Lawrence Havard
b.3-25-1908 Wilkinson Co., MS/d.6-1989
Buried Gloster Cem., Gloster, MS
Married 7-25-1931: Grace Ruth McKey b.10-28-1913
Children:
e7c7a. Hilda Beatrice Havard b.5-8-1932
Married 6-18-1949: Charles Sansing

e7c7b. Ginger Lee Havard b.2-3-1934/d.5-24-1983
Married 1-20-1954: Charles Grover Wooten
b.11-4-1932/d.5-24-1983 Brookhaven, MS

e7c7c. Shirley Lawrence Havard b.5-27-1936
Married 8-14-1954: Jerry Livingston

e7c7d. Robert Lawrence Havard b.6-12-1937
Married 6-7-1956: Marilyn Flacomia
Res: Gloster, MS

Children:
e7c7d1. Marsha Amanda Havard b.8-26-1958
1st Marriage 3-26-1977:
Charles Germany III
2nd Marriage 12-18-1981:
Jack Arnold

e7c7d2. David Mark Havard b.8-26-1958
Married 7-29-1988: Christine Kelly

e7c8. Etta Havard b.1910 (not on 1920 census)

e7c9. Alma Havard b.circa 1911/d.before 1992 1st
Marriage: Bridge Netterville
Both buried Centreville, Wilkinson Co., MS
2nd Marriage: ?? Mathis

e7c10. Curtis Carter Havard b.6-8-1911 Wilkinson Co., MS
1st Marriage 1932: Lucille Calloway d.3-1981
Buried Centreville, Wilkinson Co., MS
Children:

e8c10a. Margaret Ann Havard b.5-30-1935
Married 5-5-1952: Ira Dean Reese Sr
b.1-27-1928

Children:
e8c10a1. Ira Dean Reese Jr b.7-29-1953
Baton Rouge, LA
e8c10a2. Brenda Gay Reese b.9-28-1965
e8c10a3. Ronald Keith Reese b.8-29-1969

e8c10b. Billy Havard b.5-4-1942
1st Marriage: Geneva Rae Lewis
Children:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

16

e8c10b1. Billy Dean Havard
e8c10b2. Tony Lynn Havard

2nd Marriage 1968: Pattie Jean Heabealin
b.7-1-1943

Children:
e8c10b3. Susan Yvette Havard b.2-22-1970

e8c10c. Curtis Carter Havard Jr

2nd Marriage: Eunice Busch Stafford

e7c11. Ruby Havard
b.12-16-1913 Wilkinson Co., MS/d.3-13-1978
Married3-15: Joe W. Mathis Sr
b.6-27-1905/d.9-13-1990
Both buried Natchez, Adams Co., MS

e7c12. Thelma Havard b.3-25-1915 Wilkinson Co, MS
Married 11-25-1936: Charles White b.11-26-1911
No Children

e7c13. Wilmer Steve Havard b.5-30-1917 Wilkinson Co., MS/
d.1-12-1993 Jackson, LA
Occupation: Millwright
Buried Eastern Star Cem., Wilson, LA
Married 12-1936: Nettie Marie Harville
b.9-25-1920 Leesville, LA

Children:

e7c13a. Billie June Havard
b.9-6-1937 Leesville, MS
1st Marriage 9-19-1955 Greensburg, LA:
Walter Louis Cutrer b.9-3-1934
Monpelier, LA/d.4-28-1973 Greensburg, LA
Buried Greensburg, LA
Children:
e7c13a1. Sherry Ann Cutrer b.7-30-1956
Franklinton, LA
e7c13a2. Terry Louis Cutrer b.6-28-1959
Franklinton, LA
2nd Marriage 6-11-1975: David Fadner
Crawford b.4-4-1928 Mansfield, OH

e7c13b. Wilma Marie Havard
b.12-12-1938 Leesville, LA
Married 8-21-1957: Alvin Alton Venable
b.6-6-1938 Clinton, LA

e7c13c. Jo Ann Havard
b.5-6-1941 Crosby, Wilkinson Co., MS
Married 1958: Carl Joseph Achord

e7c13d. Jeannine Havard
Married: ?? Nabors

e7c13e. Edward Louis Havard Sr b.4-3-1942
Married 6-28-1963: Carolyn Janet Polk
b.6-24-1941

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

17

Children:

e7c13e1. Teresa Ann Havard b.9-24-1964
Married 11-15-1981:
Wayne Allen Needham

e7c13e2. Edward Louis Havard Jr
b.10-9-1967
Married 12-6-1985:
Melissa Bennett b.7-8-1968
Children:
e7c13e2a. Duston DeWayne Havard
b.2-24-1987
e7c13e2b. Female Havard

e7c13e3. Jennifer Ann Havard b.10-20-1976

e7c13f. Lloyd Allen Havard b.1-1946
Married: Diane ??
Children:
e7c13f1. Lloyd Allen Havard Jr
e7c13f2. Ricky Havard

e7c13g. Steve Havard
Married: Judy ??
Children:
e7c13g1. Kenny Wayne Havard
e7c13g2. Casidy Havard

e7c14. Murdock (Jay) Havard b.1-16-1919
Married 3-22-1946: Mary Shuckrow d.9-13-1977
Children:
e7c14a. Gerald Wayne Havard b.6-17-1948
Married 8-23-1975: Gloria Dianne Lutrick
b.1-17-1948
Children:
e7c14a1. Kimberly Anne Havard b.8-10-1977
e7c14a2. Mary Leigh Havard b.4-4-1981

e7c14b. Richard Jennings "Ricky" Havard b.1-8-1950
Married: Christy Ann Jenkins
Children:
e7c14b1. Amy C. Havard
e7c14b2. Bradley Scott Havard
e7c14b3. Richard Kyle Havard

e7c14c. Murdock Havard Jr
Married: Vickie Fontanto
Children:
e7c14c1. Joey Havard
e7c14c2. Murdock Havard III

e7c14d. William Roy Havard
Married: Sue Ellen Childra
Children:
e7c14d1. Ben Havard
e7c14d2. Drew Havard

e7c15. Lurline Havard b.12-30-1920

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

18

Married 9-17-1938: Thomas Napoleon Ashley
b.9-22-1914/d.10-24-1977
Buried Hopewell Meth Ch Cem., Sankum, MS

e7c16. A. J. "Buster" Havard b.6-2-1922 Wilkinson Co., MS
Married 6-16-1944: Evelyn Dawson
b.5-31-1927 Amite City, MS

Children:

e7c16a. Iris Sherian Havard b.3-27-1945
Married 10-2-1964: Richard Earl Ash

e7d. Carrie E. Havard b.circa 1878 Wilkinson Co., MS
Believed to have died young

e7e. Robert Swint Havard
b.5-22-1881 Wilkinson Co., MS/d.6-28-1962
Baton Rouge, LA
Buried Baton Rouge, LA
Married 1-7-1904 Wilkinson Co., MS: Cora Wisner
b.3-4-1886/d.12-13-1956 Woodville, MS
Buried Enlow Cem., Wilkinson Co., MS
Fa: Andrew Jackson Wisner
Mo: E. Amanda Enlow

Children:

e7e1. Robert Clarence Havard b.10-5-1904/d.2-25-1963
Married: Maude McKey
e7e1a. Donald Havard
e7e1b. Jo Ann Havard
e7e1c. Henry Havard
e7e1d. Albert Havard

e7e2. Dannie Clyde Havard b.12-24-1905/d.8-3-1951
Married: Elanor Lewis
No Children:

e7e3. Wilbur Murdock Havard
b.8-3-1908/d.9-25-1988 Baton Rouge, LA
Married 12-24-1927 Wilkinson Co., MS:
Doris Mae Felter b.8-12-1912 Wilkinson Co., MS/
d.6-7-1968 Metairie, LA
Both buried Enlow Cem., Wilkinson Co., MS
Children:
e7e3a. Barbara Mae Havard b.9-3-1929
Res: Slidell, St. Tammany Par., LA
Married: Bayard B. Bingham b.10-8-1920

e7e3b. Wilbur Murdock "Sonny" Havard Jr
b.10-25-1921 Metairie, LA
/d.3-20-1995 Benville, Hancock Co., MS
Buried Memorial Gardens Cem., Picayune,
Pearl River Co., MS
Married: Beverly Machado b.4-11-1931
Children:
e7e3b1. Marie Havard Smith Stockstill
Res: Picayune, Pearl River Co., MS

e7e3b2. Mitchell Lewis Havard b.1-10-1965
Res: Pass Christian, MS

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

19

Married: Cindy Hebert
Children:
e7e3b2a. Mitchell Lewis Havard Jr
b.6-21-1977
e7e3b2b. Laci F. Havard b.9-3-1979

e7e3b3. Douglas Wayne Havard b.4-19-1955
Res: Laurel, Jones Co., MS
Married: Betty Sue Bond
Children:
e7e3b3a. Justin Havard b.11-19-1981
e7e3b3b. Aaron Havard b.10-13-1984

e7e3b4. Kenneth Allen Havard b.5-3-1956
Res: Picayune, Pearl River Co., MS
Married: Pamela ?? Res: LA
Children:
e7e3b4a. Benjamin Havard
b.4-23-1981

e7e3b5. Daniel James Havard b.4-17-1957
Res: Picayune, Pearl River Co., MS
Married: Cindy ??
Children:
e7e3b5a. Brandon James Havard
b.9-20-1985

e7e3c. Joyce Loraine Havard b.9-9-1934
Res: McNeil, MS
Married: John W. Adams

e7e3d. William Thomas "Tommy" Havard b.1-4-1942
New Orleans, LA
Res: McNeil, MS
Married 2-13-1965 Picayune, MS:
Gaydell Hushfield b.9-20-1948
Morgan City, LA
Fa: Daniel Hushfield
Mo: Johnnie Mae Haley
Children:
e7e3d1. Sherri Ann Havard b.10-7-1967
Married: John Gabriel

e7e3d2. Sandra Faye Havard b.8-18-1971
Married: Michael Todd Bates

e7e3d3. Susan Flynn Havard b.12-17-1974
Married: Brett McLain

e7e3d4. Stacie Marie Havard b.6-22-1977
e7e3d5. Jack Joseph Havard b.9-10-1978

e7e3e. Cynthia Ann Havard b.1-15-1952
Res: Slidell, St. Tammany Par., LA
1st Marriage: Teddy Lee
Children:
e7e3e1. Shirley Stockstill Lee

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

20

2nd Marriage: ?? Stockstill

e7e4. Wisner Wyning Havard b.7-3-1912

Married: Vinnie L. Triggs

Children:

e7e4a. Robert Havard

e7e4b. Melba Havard

e7e4c. Cora Havard

e7e4d. Lawrence Havard

e7e5. Annie Havard b.circa 1917 (1920 census)

e7f. Grover Cleveland Havard b.12-29-1883 Wilkinson Co., MS/
d.3-15-1971 Centreville, Wilkinson Co., MS

Buried Smith Cemetery

Married 2-16-1913 Wilkinson Co., MS: Mary Smith

b.8-2-1884 Gloster, MS

Children:

e7f1. Julius Emerson Havard

b.10-12-1913 Gloster, MS/d.12-2-1988

e7f2. (Twin Boy) Havard

b.10-12-1913 Gloster, MS/d.10-12-1913

e7f3. Myrtle L. Havard b.4-22-1915 Wilkinson Co., MS/

d.6-30-1993 Centreville, MS

Buried Smith Cem., near Centreville, MS

Married: Cephas Bryant d.before 1993

Children:

e7f3a. Barbara Bryant d.before 1993

e7f3b. Mrs. Troy Pritchard

e7f4. Maurice Havard b.6-25-1918 Gloster, MS

e7f5. Marie Havard b.2-6-1925 Gloster, MS/d.2-10-1993

Gonzales, LA

1st Marriage 12-1-1944 McComb, MS:

Louie Otis Havard b.12-30-1916 Rosetta,
Wilkinson Co., MS/d.3-17-1984 Baton Rouge, LA

Co. L, 8th Inf, 4th Div, USA WWII

Survived Normandy Invasion on D Day

Both buried New Hope Haven Cem., Gonzales, LA

Fa: Otis Henry Havard

Mo: Georgia Virginia Brown

Children:

e7f5a. Shirly Ann Havard b.12-31-1945

Married 7-3-1965: Larry Thomas

e7f5b. Brenda Kay Havard b.2-14-1947

Married 5-9-1980: Gary Paul Domier

Res: Convent, LA '93

e7f5c. Marie Dianne Havard b.12-4-1949

Centreville, Wilkinson Co., MS

Married 3-16-1966 Amite, LA:

Emmett Wilton Smart

Res: Gonzales, LA

e7f5d. Robert Louie Havard b.1-9-1952

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

21

Married 9-1-1972: Paulette Chauvin

e7f5e. Laura Louise Havard b.5-8-1953/d.10-19-1953

2nd Marriage: Eddie Reynolds

e7f6. Robert Earl "Buddy" Havard b.7-22-1927 Gloster, MS
Sponsors Blue-grass Festival annually
on his land in Sept. near Gloster, MS

Married: ??

Children:

e7f6a. Leon "Buddy" Havard b.Wilkinson Co., MS

e7g. Ernest Leon Havard b.7-30-1886 Wilkinson Co., MS/
d.12-27-1953 Cleveland, Bolivar Co., MS

Married 2-4-1909 Wilkinson Co., MS: Leona McCurly
(McCearley) b.3-2-1888/d.4-8-1976 Cleveland, MS
Both buried Cleveland, Bolivar Co., MS
Fa: Chester McCurly
Mo: Mary Elizageth Smith

Children:

e7g1. Chesley M. Havard b.circa 11-1909 Not on 1920
census

e7g2. Ellis Havard b.circa 1910

Married: Lillie Mae Lusk

Children:

e7g2a. Robert Carroll Havard b.5-29-1935 Boyle, MS
Married: Wilma Ann Suhr b.1-24-1936
St. Louis, MO

Children:

e7g2a1. Robert Eric Havard b.5-12-1960
Brentwood, MO
Married 12-28-1985 Centerville, OH:
Michelle Renee Garnier b.12-13-1961

e7g2a2. Michael Clay Havard b.4-28-1962

e7g2a3. John Ethan Havard b.1-5-1964

e7g3. Louis Havard b.circa 1912/d.1987 AR

e7g4. Ruthy Lee Havard b.circa 1915 Jefferson Co., MS

e7g5. Mary Elizabeth Havard b.10-18-1918 Jefferson Co.,
MS/d.2-5-1986 Durant, MS
Married 9-15-1935: Carman Strain b.8-21-1915
Montgomery Co., MS/d.6-20-1987 Kosciusko, MS
Restaurant owner
Both buried Vaiden, MS

Children:

e7g5a. LaDelle Strain b.2-6-1937
Married 10-28-1983: James Cade

e7g5b. Johnny Leon Strain b.7-19-1939

e7g6. Gervis Leon Havard

b.5-12-1922/d.7-11-1993 Amory, MS
Construction Foreman
Buried Cleveland, MS

Married: Mary Lee Lampard

Children:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

22

- e7g6a. Nina Kay Havard b.9-17-1942 Cleveland, MS
Licensed Nurse Res: Clarksdale, MS
1st Marriage 8-1958: William Monroe Horton
b.12-1937 Eupora, MS/d.12-1992 Vicksburg, MS
Buried Cleveland, MS
Children:
e7g6a1. William Leon Horton b.9-29-1959,
Cleveland, MS - M.D.
e7g6a2. Barry Wayne Horton b.9-1-1960
Cleveland, MS/d.9-29-1992 Columbus,
OH - M.D.
e7g6a3. Brian Fitzgerald Horton
b.11-15-1961 Cleveland, MS
Baptist Minister
2nd Marriage 8-29-1968 Cleveland, MS: Jerry
Lee Hubbard b.7-19-1943 Pope, MS
Fa: Dalton B. Hubbard
Mo: Fannie Mae Carr
Children:
e7g6a4. Jerry L. "Jay" Hubbard Jr
b.10-19-1969 Cleveland, MS
e7g6a5. Jeffrey Lynn Hubbard b.3-29-1971
Cleveland, MS
- e7h. Sidney S. Havard b.3-22-1889 Wilkinson Co., MS
Married: Anna Springer
Buried Garden of Memories, Metairie, LA
No Children
- e7i. Otis Henry Havard b.12-19-1891/d.12-24-1975 Centreville,
Wilkinson Co., MS Carpenter/Farmer
Buried Oaklawn Cem., Centreville, MS
1st Marriage 1-24-1915 Wilkinson Co., MS:
Georgia Virginia Brown b.1891/d.5-15-1936 Gloster, MS
Buried Rosetta, Wilkinson Co., MS
Fa: Jerry Brown
Mo: Anne Cavin
Children:
e7i1. Lloyd Havard b.12-20-1915 Rosetta, MS
Married 1-12-1940: Merle Sarah Jones
Children:
e7i1a. Marion Otis Havard
e7i1b. Robert Doyle "Bobby" Havard b.9-13-1943
Married: LaDonna Marie Stiles
Children:
e7i1b1. Gregory Doyle Havard b.5-21-1967
e7i1b2. Ginger Nicole Havard b.7-26-1975
e7i1b3. Jesse Garets Havard b.4-21-1981
e7i1b4. Jamie Lynn Havard b.3-23-1983
- e7i2. Louie Otis Havard b.12-30-1916 MS Rosetta,
Wilkinson Co., MS/d.3-17-1984
Married 12-1-1944 McComb, MS: Marie Havard
b.2-6-1925 Gloster, MS/d.2-10-1993 Gonzales, LA
Both buried Hope Haven Cem., Gonzales, LA
Fa: Grover Cleveland Havard
Mo: Mary Smith

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

23

Children: See above under Marie Havard

- e7i3. James Cleo Havard b.4-10-1918 MS
Married 3-25-1949: Garda Nichike
b.3-5-1925/d.3-25-1989 Buried Killeen, TX
Children:
e7i3a. David Havard d.5-1993 Buried Killeen, TX
- e7i4. Aubrey Havard b.2-21-1920/d.8-16-1975
Buried Gloster Cem., Gloster, MS
Married 1-25-1947: Dossie Whittington
Children:
e7i4a. Wayne Havard b.2-4-1948 Centreville, MS
1st Marriage 6-5-1971 McComb, MS:
Janet C. Carr
Children:
e7i4a1. Kelly Suzanne Havard b.5-1-1976
McComb, MS
e7i4a2. Traci Lavren Havard b.2-12-1979
McComb, MS

2nd Marriage 1-6-1989 Memphis Tn:
Linda Tomlinson
- e7i4b. Jennifer Ann "Jenny" Havard b.9-3-1949
1st Marriage: Dale Williams
Children:
e7i4b1. Russell Jared Williams b.1-25-1970
Natchez, MS
e7i4b2. Kimberly Virginia Williams
b.2-13-1974 Natchez, MS

2nd Marriage: Charles Story
- e7i4c. David Keith Havard b.12-12-1957
Centreville, MS/d.3-5-1979
Buried Mary Springs Cem., MS
- e7i5. Kenneth William Havard b.4-25-1921 Crosby,
Wilkinson, Co., MS
Birth Certificate: William Havard
Married 12-18-1943 Wichita, KS: Lois Bunch
b.3-5-1923 Jethro, Franklin Co., AR
Fa: Johnny A. Bunch
Mo: Rosa Ella Ridgeway
Children:
e7i5a. Betty Jo Havard b.12-3-1944
Married: Jack Thomas Finley b.2-22-1944
Children:
e7i5a1. Kevin Thomas Finley b.10-19-1988
- e7i5b. Peggy Jean Havard b.12-11-1945
Married: ?? Hughes
- e7i5c. Lois Kay Havard b.5-25-1947
- e7i5d. Kenneth Wayne Havard b.7-14-1952 Wilkinson
Co., MS

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

24

e7i6. Wanzie Lee Havard b.10-28-1922 Rosetta, Wilkinson
Co., MS
Married 12-31-1947: Charles Herring

e7i7. Auline Havard b.11-29-1924 Rosetta, Wilkinson Co.,
MS Res: Memphis, TN
1st Marriage 2-8-1947 Tupelo, Lee Co., MS:
Louis Eldon Finch b.4-13-1928 USAF
Fa: Watt Finch
Mo: Mary Eunice Bowen

Children:

e7i7a. Cornelia Lynn Finch b.6-29-1950 Tachikawa,
Japan
Married 1-9-1971: W. C. McDaniel

e7i7b. Judith Louisa Finch b.10-6-1951 Tachikawa,
Japan
Married 5-19-1970: William Keith Gary

e7i7c. Deborah Susan Finch b.1-8-1953
Murfreesboro, TN
Married 12-22-1973: Richard David Beardsley

e7i7d. Richard Wayne Finch b.12-15-1954 Sewart
AFB, Smyrna, TN
Married 6-19-1993: Lee Ann Whitley

2nd Marriage 7-15-1968 Tampa, FL:

ALfred U. "Fred" LaCagnina b.5-22-1918
Passaic, NJ/d.7-5-1989 Memphis, TN
Diamond setter
Buried Memory Hill Gardens, Memphis, TN

e7i8. Bernice "Bunnye" Havard b.3-17-1926 Rosetta, MS
Married 12-31-1937 Centreville, MS:
Thomas Gresham Reed Jr b.8-15-1924/d.12-31-1982
Children:

e7i8a. Thomas Gresham Reed III b.9-23-1949
Centreville, Wilkinson Co., MS
Married 6-23-1970 Centreville, MS:
Mary Cameron

Children:

e7i8a1. David Thomas Reed b.9-2-1970

e7i8a2. Nicole Ann Reed b.3-16-1977

e7i8b. Danny Otis Reed b.9-6-1952 Centreville, MS

e7i8c. Karen Virginia Reed b.11-26-1953
Centreville, Wilkinson Co., MS
Occupation: Priest

Married 8-26-1972 Methodist Church,
Centreville, MS: Ernest Roland Priest
Children:

e7i8c1. Julie Elizabeth Priest b.10-21-1977

e7i8c2. Melissa Joy Priest b.10-6-1980

e7i8d. Billy Lee Reed b.3-15-196 Centreville, MS

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

25

Married 10-16-1991: Lou Floyd
Children:
e7i8d1. Melanie Joan Reed b.10-31-1992

e7i8e. Madelyn Carol Reed b.7-12-1963 Centreville,
Wilkinson Co., MS

e7i9. Glenn Havard b.7-5-1928 Rosetta, MS
Married 5-25-1951: Maxine Hindman

e7i10. Shelton Brown Havard b.6-20-1930/d.8-5-1982
1st Marriage 1951 or 1952: Shirley Maggard
2nd Marriage 4-20-1963: Dean Knight

e7i11. Betty Mae Havard b.10-8-1931 Rosetta, MS
Married 11-22-1949: Raymond Tomlinson b.2-22-1928
Reside: Clinton, AR

e7i12. Billy Gene "B.G." Havard b.4-9-1933 Rosetta, MS
Reside: Grand Prairie, TX
Married 6-20-1954: Evonne Stiles
Children:
e7i12a. Billy Gene Havard Jr
e7i12b. LaDonna Marie Havard b.3-7-1957
Married: Robert Doyle "Bobby" Havard
b.9-13-1943
Fa: Lloyd Havard
Mo: Marie Sarah Jones

2nd Marriage of OHH 1948: Lydia W. Tarver b.6-9-1900
Gloster, MS/d.5-15-1974 Jackson, LA
Buried Oaklawn Cem., Centreville, MS

e7j. Thomas "Tommy" Havard b.5-14-1896 Wilkinson Co., MS/
d.8-1980
Never Married

e7k. Addie Havard b.Wilkinson Co., MS
e7l. Carey Havard b.Wilkinson Co., MS
e7m. Lena Havard b.7-1899 Wilkinson Co., MS/d.8-26-1976
Wilkinson Co., MS
Never Married

e8. Thomas M. Havard b.8-1849 Farmer
(1910 Census - Wilkinson Co., MS)
Married: Margaret Alzean Northam b.8-1855
Mo: Martha ?? Northam b.4-1826 MS
Both died Wilkinson Co., MS
Children: 2
e8a. Louisa Havard b.9-21-1872/d.8-14-1963 Gloster, MS
Married 12-21-1889 Wilkinson Co., MS:
Robert Edward Tillery b.4-19-1868 Wilkinson Co., MS
/d.1-2-1940 Gloster, Amite Co., MS Farmer
Both buried Gloster Cem., Amite Co., MS
Children: 5/4 living
e8a1. Grady P. Tillery b.circa 1891 e8a2. Robert Ray
Tillery b.5-1892
e8a3. Thomas M. Tillery b.12-1893

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Havard Family #1

26

- e8a4. Willie Hobson Tillery b.9-1898
- e8b. Leona Havard b.circa 1874
Married 12-25-1890 Wilkinson Co., MS: D. S. Hopkins
Children:
e8b1. Thomas J. Hopkins b.circa 1907
- e9. John David Havard b.4-1851/d.1941 Amite Co., MS Married 1-13-1891 Franklin Co., MS:
Lydia S. "Liddie" Corban b.circa 1859
Children: 8 - 1910 Census
e9a. William Edward Havard b.1-1892 (?Kirk)
e9b. L. Ella Havard b.8-1893
Married: Grady Huff
e9c. Albert B. Havard b.1-3-1897/d.8-4-1900
e9d. Percy L. Havard b.3-1898
e9e. William Clyde Havard b.10-1899/d.11-23-1974 Baton Rouge, LA
Buried Green Oaks Mausoleum (?Baton Rouge), LA
Married 2-25-1923 Wilkinson Co., MS:
Wilhelmina Lee "Willie" McCraine
Fa: Robert Lee McCraine
Mo: myrtis Tillery
Children:
e9e. William Clyde Havard Jr
Married: Sylvia Woodley b.Kent, England
Children:
e9e1. Deborah Havard
e9e2. Valerie Lee Havard
e9f. Leslie Havard b.1903
e9g. Clarence Havard b.1905
e9h. Larry John Havard b.6-13-1907 Franklin Co., MS/
d.7-22-1989 Baton Rouge, LA
Married: Donnis Rouge
- e10. UNK Female Havard (? Martha - 1850 Census)
- f. David Havard Jr b.circa 1810 Franklin Co., MS - Declared incompetent in 1826 and died before 1835 in Wilkinson Co., MS
Cade Havard, administrator of David Havard, Sr., estate, was granted guardianship of David Havard Jr on 7-28-1831.